INDEX TO VOLUME II., 1911.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

INDEX TO PAGES.

Pages.	Date of issue.	No.	Pages.	Date of issue.	No.	Pages.	Date of issue.	No.
1-68	July 1st	4583	667-742	Sept. 2nd	4592	1247-1314	Nov. 4th	4601
69-140	,, 8th	4584	743-808	,, 9th	4593	1315-1384	,, 11th	4602
141-204	,, 15th	4585	809-870	,, 16th	4594	1385-1456	,, 18th	4603
205-276	,, 22nd	4586	871-930	,, 23rd	4595	1457-1534	,, 25th	4604
277-346	,, 29th	4587	931-986	,, 30th	4596	1535-1604	Dec. 2nd	4605
347-422	August 5th	4588	987-1054	Oct. 7th	4597	1605-1676	,, 9th	4606
423-492	,, 12th	4589	1055-1116	,, 14th	4598	1677-1754	,, 16th	4607
493-560	,, 19th	4590	1117-1178	,, 21st	4599	1755-1820	,, 23rd	4608
561-666	,, 26th	4591	1179-1246	,, 28th	4600	1821-1892	,, 30th	4609

A

Abattoir, export, of Copenhagen and import abattoir of Manchester, 1433
Abattoirs, failure of reform of, at Liverpool, 1517; municipal, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, defective, 1367; public, demand for, 1367, 1433, 1517; proposed, for Weston-super-Mare, 970
Abbe, Prof. C., award of Symons gold medal to, 1519
Abbey Sanatorium, 408
Abdomen, Acute, Clinical Lectures on, 1911 (Mr. W. H. Battle) (review), 951; fat, operation for, 552; Proper, Described and Illustrated by Text and Plates (Dr. W. C. Morton) (review), 1141
Abdominal conditions, two unusual, in children, 685; operations in women, mortality not improving, 1061; abdominal and pelvic surgery, year's work in (Prof. R. Morison), 1683; surgery, indications for employment of spinal anæsthesia in, 511
Abdominal wall, suture of, without buried sutures, 1660
Aberchirder Cottage Hospital, 197
Abercrombie, Dr. R. G., cases illustrating methods of mechanical treatment, 1338
Aberdeen, doctors of, and Family Medical Fund, 1742; effect of inclusive fee in, 1521; epidemics in, 1804; increase of tuberculosis in, 550; medical men of, and contract medical practice, 1521; and National Insurance, 54; population of, 54; post-graduate medical study at, 660; protests of medical profession in, with regard to National Insurance Bill, 1582; scarlet fever in, 1521
Aberdeen City Hospital, extensions at, 183
Aberdeen county committee, appointment of school medical officers, 477
Aberdeen county school medical inspection staff, 1436
Aberdeen Dispensary, donation to, 858
Aberdeen Dispensary and Maternity Hospital, annual meeting, 1803
Aberdeen Infirmary, water charges to, 858
Aberdeen parish council, medical officers, attendance of, at confinements, 191
Aberdeen provincial committee, new medical officer, 477
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, information for students, 613
Aberdeen, University of, 260; Anthropological Society, 54, 55; appointment of lecturer in bio-chemistry, 1165; diploma in State medicine, 642; new lectureship for, 1662; pass lists, 267; rectorship of, 191; regulations for medical examination, 613; revised regulation for Carnegie fees at, 1165
Abergele, proposed sanatorium for (Parliamentary question), 1451
Abnormalities, two rare, observed in course of operations (Mr. J. D Malcolm), 1401, 1589
Abortifacient, use of diachylon as, 1531
Abortion, early, case of first pregnancy ending in, 1271; followed by abscess for ten years, 925
Abraham, Dr. J. J., one bell, 1802; "The Surgeon's Log," 1718
Abrahams, Dr. A., chloretone in sea-sickness, 188
Abrams, Dr. A., Diagnostic Therapeutics: Guide for Practitioners in Diagnosis by Aid of Drugs and Methods other than Drugging, 1910 (review), 299
Abscess for ten years following abortion, 925
Abscess formation, fate of appendix after, 1705
Abscission in treatment of metastatic suppurative cyclitis occurring in woman with pyæmia, recovery (Sir W. Collins), 1475
Absinthe, struggle against, 1373
Academy of Medicine, Toronto, 1593
Accessory sinuses, nasal chronic empyema of, four cases illustrating surgical treatment of, 1698
Accidents, two hundred bogus claims for, 1734
Accidents which have occurred through colour-blindness (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 879 (see also Employment, Accident)
Acetanilide poisoning, chronic, 777
Acetone in inoperable cancer of uterus, 1784
Acetonuria in childhood, prevalence and cause of, in medical wards of children's hospital (Mr. R. S. Frew), 1264
Achalme, M. Pierre, and Phisalix, Dr. Marie, the preservation of vaccine virus in hot countries, 1027
Achondroplasia, case of, 1700
Achondroplasia, skeleton of male subject of, 444
Acidity in milk, development of, relation of, to time and temperature, 1408
Acidosis, remarks on (Dr. E. Mellanby), 8, 10; in diabetes mellitus, 1185
Acromegaly caused by fright, 1304
Acoustics, Leitfaden der Akustik für Ohrenärtze, 1911 (Dr. M. Th. Edelmann) (review), 1562
Actinomycosis in Norway, 1152
Adalia, plague in, 787
Adalin, 232
Adams, Mr. P. E. H., case of double proptosis, 1201
Adamson, Dr. H. G., case of sporotrichosis, 510
Addenbrooke's Hospital, information for students, 567
Addison, Mr. O. L., two cases of genu valgum and hyperextension of knee, 1335
Adelaide Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Dublin, information for students, 624
Adenoids and tonsils, removal of, 1284
Adenoma, adrenal, of liver, 1407; cirrhosis and carcinoma of liver, case of, 523
Adler, Dr. A., and others, Ueber den Selbstmord insbesondere den Schüler-Selbstmord (Suicide, especially of School-children), (review), 766
Adnexa, the, affections of, relation of appendix to causation and surgical treatment of (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 295; uterine and appendix cæci, pathological relationship between (Mr. J. Birt and Mr. T. C. English), 498
Adrenal glands, influence on primary and secondary sex characters, 1555
Adult, case of acute poliomyelitis in (Dr. C. M. H. Howell and Dr. B. T. Parsons-Smith), 812; intussusception of vermiform appendix in, case with pathological report and explanation (Dr. J. H. Watson), 942; late or retrograde infantilism of, 1417
Adulteration of food products in Austria, 1373
Advertising of patent medicines, 48
Advisory Committee to the Insurance Commissioner (Parliamentary question), 1450
Aeroplane flying, physiological effects of, 409
Æsculape (review), 953
After-care association for persons discharged from asylums for insane, appeal for funds, 1747
Affleck, Dr. J. O., knighthood bestowed upon, 329

AFRICA, SOUTH, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The Census in South Africa; Medical Council muddle, 58—Health administration in, 106—Native nurses in, 796—South African memorial to King Edward; New order of nurses, 129—Prevalence of tuberculosis, 130—Medical profession and the Union Government; Medical School of South Africa; Prevalence of small-pox, 481—Leprosy in Basutoland; Proposed Johannesburg research laboratory, 482—Retirement of Government health officers; Discontent in the profession; Transmission of leprosy, 800—South African scurvy; Illicit liquor trading; Transfer of a well-known official, 801—New Union health organisation; Census returns; Johannesburg Hospital, 974, 975—Libel action against Gen. Hertzog; Monthly meeting of Chamber of Mines, 1305—Farewell dinner to a practitioner; Need for public slaughter-houses in South Africa, 1306—Medical prospects in South Africa, 1438—Medical legislation; Cape Province Medical Council, friction in the Johannesburg Hospital; Pneumonia investigation, Rietfontein Lazaretto, 1745; Curious Government Commission, 1807

Africa, South, Travel in, Off the Main Track (Mr. L. P. Hyott) (review), 1276
Africa, West Coast of, yellow fever on, 459
After-care Association, 1441
After-care of consumptive patients (Dr. H. W. McConnel), 431
Agglutinating power of the blood, its relation to intestinal hæmorrhage in typhoid fever (Dr. H. Whitehead), 1067
Agra and Oudh, United Provinces of, sanitary administration of, 1576
Air-passages, upper, part played by, as avenues of general infection, 157
Airway, oral, in anæsthesia, 1335
Aitken, Mr. D. M., discussion on division of posterior spinal nerve roots for pain, visceral crises, and spasm, 95
Albania, cholera among troops returning from, 854
Albu, Prof. A., Beiträge zur Diagnostik der inneren und chirurgischen Pankreaserkrankungen (Contributions towards the Diagnosis of Medical and Surgical Diseases of the Pancreas), 1911 (review), 504
Albumin reaction in tuberculous sputum, 1084, 1485, 1802; value of, 1660
Albuminuria (Les Maladies de la Cinquantaine, tome iv. (Dr. A. Leclercq) (review), 1018; simulation of, 1167
Alcock, Mr. F. H., linimentum ammoniæ, 320
Alcohol as a drug, 1704
Alcohol, consumption of, in 1910, 1663; influence of, on body temperature and on heart, 1497; and insanity, 308; and opium in Wei-Hai-Wei, 343; consumption in France, 1047
Alcoholic extract of guinea-pig's heart, 1411
Alcoholism, chronic, and syphilis, 1394; and Drug Narcotism, Modern Treatment of (Dr. C. A. McBride) (review), 688; and inebriety (leading article), 772; parental influence of, on offspring, 536
Alderton, Mr. T. G., immediate and ultimate results after gastro-enterostomy for gastric and duodenal ulcer, 96
Alexander, Dr. D. A., portal pyæmia and hæmorrhoids, 884
Alexander, Dr. D. M., researches in epilepsy, 1072
Alexander, Dr. F. W., poliomyelitis and public bathing, 1646
Alexander, Dr. W., the surgical treatment of some forms of epilepsy, 932
Alexander of Trales, newly discovered manuscript of, 558
Alfred Hospital, Australia, 482
Alienists and Neurologists of, French-speaking Countries' Congress of, 728
Alimentary Canal: Sensibility of, Goulstonian Lectures on (Dr. A. F. Hertz) (review), 767
Alimentary tract, treatment of certain diseases of, combined with internal administration of metallic silver, 512
Alkaline solutions, intravenous injections, dangers of, 960
Allanson, Dr. H. E., and Moore, Dr. F. C., influence of certain accessory food stuffs on gastric secretions, 1551
Allbutt, Sir T. C., and others, value of sanatorium treatment, 180
Allen, Mr. H. E., death of, 174
Allen and Hanburys, Messrs., revised price list of, 202
Allison, Dr. T. M., National Insurance Bill, 251
"Allopathy," abolition of, mysterious reform, 1381
Allport, Mr. W., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382
Ally compounds, physiology of, 509
Altitudes, high, treatment of phthisis at, 1122
Altmann's granules, absence of, in diagnosis of malignant disease, 1213
Alvarenga prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1402
Amateur Gardeners' Diary and Dictionary for 1912 (review), 1830
Ambulance arrangements at the Coronation (Parliamentary question), 736
Ambulance work, Coronation medals for, 339
Ambulance work in India, 1525
"Amende," an, 339
America, infant mortality in, urgent call for action, 1148; summer health propaganda in, 394; South, conditions of practice in, 1158; foreign medical practice in, 1438
American Electro-therapeutic Association, annual meeting, 1169
American Hospital Association, annual conference, proceedings, 1047; meeting of, 1169
American Journal of Gastro-enterology (review), 231
American Proctological Society, thirteenth annual meeting, 781
American lifts, do they shorten life? 1524
"Ammochlorique" inhaler, 1311
Anæmia, Egyptian, blood changes in bilharziasis, with special reference to (Prof. H. B. Day), 1328; malignant, hæmolytic type, 1479; prevalence of, among wireless telegraphy operators, 1166; splenic, 1408; troph-neurotic, sequel to case (Dr. T. W. Parry), 17; and want of ventilation in French navy, 703
Anæsthesia, acute bronchitis and (?) pleurisy following, 1335; by ether inhalation, pioneer of, 1701; dental, electrical osmosis for, 1343; induction of, for extraction of teeth, persistent vomiting during, 1335; local, omnopon a potent adjuvant to, 672; oral airway in, 1335; plus pressure, for exploratory thoracotomy, case of (Mr. F. H. Wallace), 220; report of three deaths under, 1335; spinal, indications for employment of, in abdominal surgery, 511; spinal, in prostatectomy, 1556
Anæsthetic (see Skin anæsthetic)
Anæsthetics, expenses allowed for, at Bridgwater Workhouse Infirmary, 970; in intestinal obstruction, 969; value of gastric lavage, 123; legislation with regard to, 109, 189; position of present reform movement in, 47, 251, 325; progress in (leading article), 835
Analysis, Volumetric, New Reduction Methods in (Dr. E. Knecht and Miss E. Hibbert) (review), 1491

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Adalin, 232—(1) Alcoholic Extract of Guinea-pig's Heart; (2) Hæmolytic Serum for Sheeps' Corpuscles; and (3) Epinine for ophthalmic use, 1411—Aponal, 1412—Ceregen Food, 691—Chologestin, 1492—Dental Preparations, 692—(1) Epinine and Cocaine Hydrochloride; and (2) Tabloid Xaxa and Caffeine, 231—Extra Stout, 1144—Fireproof Cloth, 692—Formitrol, 1412—(1) Golden Shred Orange Marmalade; and (2) Silver Shred Lemon Marmalade, 232—Halakones, 691—"Health and Strength" Cocoa, 1492—(1) Hegonon; (2) Arthigon; (3) Atophan; and (4) Hormonal, 1143—Home-made Marmalade, 692—Jameson's Irish Whisky, 691—Kacepe Balsam, 1143—Liqueur Advocaat, 231—(1) Malt Extract; and (2) Malt Extract with Cod-liver Oil, 1143—Malt Extract with Iron Iodide, 691—Marvis Flakes, 1411—Me-malto Wine, 692—Mergentheim Tablets, 1143—(1) Milk-food; and (2) Health Diet, 692—Oriental Tooth-paste, 1411 Pepto-Mangan (Gude), 1411—"Topmast" Sardines, 231—Vin de Graves, 692—Vittel Water (Grande Source), 1411—X-ray Proof Cloth, 231

Anaphylaxis (see also Hypersensitiveness)
Anastomosis, sapheno-femoral varicose veins, and, 1350
Anatomical Institute, Vienna, disorderly scenes at, 1238
Anatomist, Catholic, Thoughts of (Prof. T. Dwight) (review), 1632
Anatomy, Microscopical, and Histology, Instruction in (Prof. R. Krause) (review), 893; Morbid, and Pathology, Manual of (Dr. T. H. Green) (review), 364; of Brain and Spinal Cord (Dr. J. R. Whitaker) (review), 892; principles of (Dr. Cuthbert Morton), 1298; Abdomen Proper Described and Illustrated by Texts and Plates (Dr. W. C. Morton) (review), 1141; scope of, 1095; Sectional and Typographical, Clinical Atlas of (Prof. R. J. A. Berry) (review), 686
Anatomy in Scotland during life and times of Sir John Struthers, 1521
Ancoats Healthy Homes Society, report of, 1045
Ancoats Hospital, work and deficit, 1369
Anderson, Mr. A. R., removal of calculi from sac of posterior wall of bladder, 1557
Anderson, Prof., on variation, with special reference to muscle, 444
Anderson, Mrs. Garrett, remarks at annua meeting of Research Defence Society, 32
Anderson, Dr. J. F., and Goldberger, Dr. J., experimental measles in the monkey, 699, 1348
Anderson, Mr. W. D., pruritus ani, 1232
Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow, information for students, 609
Andrew, Dr. J., obituary, 971
Andrew, Mr. J. G., discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 370
Aneurysm, double, of thoracic aorta, case of, 1554; of first part of aorta, 1554; popliteal, case of, 1554
Aneurysm, abdominal, two cases treated by operation, 507
Aneurysm of third part of arch of aorta, 1705
Aneurysms, intrathoracic (Dr. G. Steell), 1605
Angiomata, nervous influence in causation of, 445
Angina sine dolore and gastric deflation, case of, 362
Animal Micrology, Practical Exercises in Microscopical Methods (Dr. M. F. Guyer) (review), 503
Animals, living, experiments on (Parliamentary question), 341, 416, 556; stray, wholesale destruction of, in New York, 1102; viability of human carcinoma in, 1160; (Dr. C. L. Williams), 938; and men, action of tropical sun on, 777
Ankylostomiasis and bilharziosis in Egypt (Capt. G. W. G. Hughes), 880
Annali di Medicina Navale e Coloniale (review), 101
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology (review), 1276, 1711
Annett, Dr. H. E., sclerostomiasis in equines, 401

ANNUS MEDICUS.

Medicine.—Tuberculosis; Measles; Diphtheria; Acute poliomyelitis; Plague; Anthrax; Ankylostoma infection; Rheumatoid arthritis; Polycythæmia and plethora; Diseases of the heart; Diseases of the lungs; Diseases of the nervous system; Lectures of the year, 1833
Surgery.—The vermiform appendix; Intussusception of the vermiform appendix; Foreign bodies in the stomach; Rupture of abdominal viscera; Rupture of the large intestine from compressed air; Complete gastrectomy; Pancreatic cyst; Intestinal obstruction; The functions of the omentum; Excision of bowel for tuberculosis; Evagination of Meckel's diverticulum; Iodine in the preparation of the skin for operation; Section of the posterior roots of the spinal nerves; Cleft palate; Quinine for the prevention of pain after amputation; Operation for stone in male bladder; Transperitoneal cystotomy; Torsion of the testis; Ureteral grafts; Direct gastroscopy; Myositis ossific ns traumatica; The treatment of syphilis; Lymph-angioplasty, 1837
Obstetrics and Gynæcology.—The follicle cells in the ovary; The uterine mucosa in menstruation and pregnancy: the action of the chorionic cells and the function of the decidua; The theory of enzygotic (monochorionic) twins; The nature of hæmatocolpos fluid; The modern treatment of contracted pelves; Operative treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri; The dangers of fibroid tumours; The suprapubic transverse fascial incision in gynæcology; The present position of vaginal operations in relation to the uterus and its adnexæ, 1841
Ophthalmology.—Publications; Cataract; Glaucoma; The treatment of lacrymal obstruction; Salvarsan ("606") in eye disease; Serum and Serum therapy, 1844
Dental Surgery.—Dental disease in children; Dental caries; Periodontal disease; Irregularities of the teeth; The histology of the teeth; Prosthetic dentistry; Miscellanea; Obituary; New publications, 1845
Anæsthetics.—Intratracheal ether insufflation; Intravascular anæsthetisation; Rectal ether narcosis; Nitrous-oxide gas in major operations; Scopolamine and morphine; Omnopon; Spinal analgesia; Local analgesia; Post-anæsthetic complications; Treatment of respiratory failure during anæsthetics; Effects produced by ether; Effects produced by chloroform; the Anæsthetics Bill, 1847
Public Health.—Plague and cholera; Measles and whooping-cough; Scarlet fever; Smallpox; Enteric fever and diarrhœa: some effects of the hot and dry summer; Epidemic poliomyelitis; Tuberculosis: final report of the Royal Commission; Compulsory notification of pulmonary tuberculosis; Industrial

hygiene: effect of humidity on health; Industrial cancer and lead poisoning; Medical inspection of school children; Milk and food-supply; The census: Registrar-General's reports; Sanitary legislation; Conferences and exhibitions; The Coronation celebrations, 1852
Tropical and Exotic Diseases.—Bureaux and bulletins; Commissions and investigations; The incidence of exotic disease; Cholera in Europe; Cholera in North Africa; Cholera in the Near East; Cholera in India and the Far East; Cholera in America; Plague in Asia and Oceania; Plague in America; Plague in Europe; Plague in Africa; Plague in the Near East; Yellow fever in South America and the West Indies; Yellow fever in West Africa and elsewhere; The alleged specific organism of yellow fever; The Paris International Sanitary Conference of 1911, on Cholera, Plague, and Yellow Fever; Small-pox on the continent of Europe; Small-pox in Africa and the Near East; Small-pox in Asia and Oceania; Small-pox in America, 1855
Forensic Medicine.—Acts of Parliament; Regulations as to the Sale of Poisons; Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906; Cases in the House of Lords; in the Court of Appeal; in the Divisional Court; in the High Court; in the county courts; in the police courts; in the coroners' courts, 1861
Anatomy—Anatomy of the head and neck; the abdomen; Anatomy of the chest, and other regions; Embryology and anthropology; Obituary, 1864
Naval, Military, and Indian Medical Services.—Royal Naval Medical Service; Army Medical Service; Scientific research work; Military Medical Organisation; Personnel; The Indian Medical Service: Scientific work; Personnel; The civil medical profession in India, 1866
Pharmacy.—Scientific work; British Pharmaceutical codex; Proposals in regard to pharmaceutical education; Imperial pharmaceutical reciprocity; Pharmacists and the National Insurance scheme; Other legislation and regulations, 1869
Chemistry.—The constitution of matter and transmutation; Industrial electrolysis; The origin of diamonds; A new method of chemical analysis; The action of ultra-violet rays on water; Industrial synthesis; The absorption of oxygen by the lungs, 1871
Contributions from THE LANCET *Laboratory*, 1872
General Medical Council, 1873
British Medical Association, 1874
Honours to Medical Men.—The New Year honours; Coronation honours; Foreign honours; The Durbar honours, 1874
Hospital Funds.—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund; King Edward's Hospital Fund; Hospital Saturday Fund, 1876
Sanitation on the Riviera.—The drainage of Cannes; How Cannes buries its refuse; Reckless disposal of refuse at Mentone; Fertilising with the refuse of Nice and Marseilles; The drainage of Monaco and Monte Carlo; Monaco's model and new hospital, 1877
The Housing Problem in South Wales, 1878
Obituary, 1878
National Insurance, 1880

Anopheles (see Mosquitoes)
Anophelines (see Mosquitoes, anopheline)
Anthracosis, pulmonary, origin of, 521
Anthrax, death from, in laboratory 273, 343; fatal case in Liverpool, 1741; incidence of (leading article), 530; infection due to imported hides and skins, prevention of, by the Seymour-Jones formic-mercury process (Dr. C. W. Ponder), 1260; Parliamentary question, 1815; prevention of (Parliamentary question), 488; at Bedford, 101
Anthropology, recent work in, in Egypt and Nubia, 1569
Antivivisection shops, effect of, on Research Defence Society, 1307
Antipyrine rash, case exhibited, 1336
Antisepsis and asepsis, 547
Antistreptococcus serum, case of acute plastic iritis markedly benefited with (Mr. A. A. Bradburne), 883
Antisyphilitic treatment, comparative value of various methods estimated by Wassermann reaction (Mr. H. W. Bayly), 1332
Antisyphilitics, experimental comparison between "606," mercury, and iodide of potassium, as (Dr. J. McIntosh and P. Fildes), 940
Antituberculosis schools, 315
Antituberculosis Society, free advertising for, 554
Antityphoid examination in United States, 1524
Antityphoid vaccination, compulsory, in United States Army, 1102
Antivaccinationists, attitude of, in Montreal, 554; increase of, 155
Antral cases, two, 453
Antrim, County, Infirmary, 1237
Antrim Infirmary, resolution as to National Insurance Bill adopted at monthly meeting, 56
Antrum, chronic suppuration of, 1179; maxillary, acute inflammation of, 1179
Antrum of Highmore, acute inflammation of, with eye complications, 1075; gumma of, 1483
Anus, imperforate, in association with sacro-coccygeal meningocele, 1555
Aorta, aneurysm of third part of arch of, 1705; disease of, with patent arterial duct, 156; thoracic, double aneurysm of, 1554
Aortic arch, acute vegetative endarteritis of, 1483
"Aoutas" or harvest bugs, pest of, in France, 922
Apes and man, foramina of fibulæ in, 509
Aphasia, transient, and paralysis in states of high blood pressure and arterio-sclerosis, 1349; and hemiplegia of embolic origin, 1485
Aponal, 1412
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 551; regulations for examination, 624; report as to final examinations discussed at General Medical Council, 1637; appointment of examiners for 1912, 1824
Appendicitis caused by metal dish-cloths, 927; chronic dilatation of colon as test for, 902; experimental production of, by intravenous inoculation of diplococcus (Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. A. Paine), 1189, 1211; fulminating, presence of liver dulness in, ligature-temperature (Dr. F. W. Forbes-Ross and Dr. J. Chalmers), 683; several attacks in appendix in sac of scrotal hernia (Lieut. Col. C. H. James), 1771; treatment of, surgical, advances in, 288; without physical signs, 507
Appendicostomy, case of ulcerative colitis shown after, 1337
Appendix, cæci and uterine adnexa, pathological relationship between (Mr. J. Birt and Mr. T. C. English), 498; fate of, after abscess formation, 1705; Life-history, Function, and Inflammation of (Mr. E. M. Corner) (review), 1142; relation to causation and surgical treatment of affections of the adnexa (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 295; vermiform, foreign bodies in (Mr. L. A. Bidwell), 944; and their Complications, Surgery of Diseases of (Mr. W. H. Battle and Mr. E. M. Corner) (review), 363; inflamed, cæcum and ileo-cæcal valve contained in sac of strangulated left inguinal hernia, 1198; intussusception in adult, case with pathological report, and explanation (Dr. J. H. Watson), 942
Appointments, weekly list of, 63, 136, 199, 271, 342, 417, 488, 557, 738, 803, 865, 926, 982, 1049, 1111, 1173, 1242, 1309, 1380, 1451, 1529, 1600, 1672, 1750, 1817
Arabs and Kurds, medical and surgical methods of, 1095
Archibald, Surg. W. F., R.N., death of, 41
Archives of the Roentgen Ray (review), 1410
Archivos Brasileiros de Medicina (review), 1080
Ardagh, Bishop of, and election of medical officers, 1663
Armfield, Mr. J. M., veterinary training and the public health service, 1590
Armstrong, Dr. G. E., appointment of, 480; Presidential address at the meeting of Canadian Medical Association in Montreal, 125
Armstrong, Mr. W., treatment by radium water, 447
Army, British, head-dress of, 1040; health of, in 1910, 1511 (1910), 1787; tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 270, 1528; vaccination in, 794, (Parliamentary question), 1379; French, disease and mortality in, 56; dogs in medical, service of, 409; Prussian, medical stores in, 1228; Indian, smoking in, 1667
Army of United States, compulsory vaccination in, 1102
Army and Navy Male Nurses' Cooperation, 1017, 1175
Army Medical Service, regulations, 630; (see also Services, naval and military medical)
Arnaud, Mr. F. W. F., composition of diabetic foods, 319
Arran, Earl of, Children's Country Holidays Fund, 805
Arrhythmias, the (Les Arythmies) (Prof. H. Vaquez) (review), 300
Arsenic poisoning at Lamlash, 858
Arsenical compounds in treatment of syphilis, 1385; arsenical poisoning among viticulturists, 192
Arterial degeneration in women, 205
Arterial lesions in ancient man and their lessons, 534
Arteries, physical strain of, management, 209; surgical affections of (M. P. Delbet and M. P. Mocquot) (review), 1204
Arterio-sclerosis and high blood pressure, transient aphasia and paralyses in, 1349; and syphilis, 1394; Les Maladies de la Cinquantaine, tome i. (Dr. A. Leclercq) (review), 1018
Artery (spermatic), ligature of, in operation for varicocele, 1026, 1094
Arteriomyomatosis, 1552
Arthigon, 1143
Arthritis, blennorrhagic, 1437; diseases, chronic, nomenclature, 1775; gonococcal vaccine treatment of, 1272
Arthritis deformans, treatment of, 242
Ascites, absence of, in tuberculous peritonitis which was apparently cured by incision, 918; and spleno-portal thrombosis in case of toxic cirrhosis, 1478; associated with cirrhosis of the liver, case of, 1479; chylous, accompanying case of myeloid leukæmia (Dr. H. S. Furness and Dr. G. F. Stebbing), 889; due to cirrhosis hepatis, case of, 1479
Asepsis and antisepsis, 547
Ashanti, health and sanitation in, 739
Ashby, Dr. H. T., headache in children, 1406
Ashforth, Mr. T. L., National Insurance Bill, 1160
Asia Minor, lack of medical men in, 412; and Mesopotamia, cholera in, 854
Askin, Dr. T. C., the National Insurance Bill, 1361, 1784
Asklepios and Hygieia, new Greek monument to, 1243
Asphyxia neonatorum, pathology, 379; treatment, 379
Aspirin and salicylates, some effects of, 780; toxic, effect of, 761, 916, 970, 1094
Assam and Eastern Bengal, sanitary report of, 924
Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons (Incorporated), annual dinner, 1705
Association of Infant Consultations and Schools for Mothers, 340
Association International d'Urologie, Congress of, 485
Association of Medical Officers of Health, council meeting, 132
Association of School Medical Officers for Scotland, 1301, 1591; general meeting, 35
Asthma, bronchial, fæcal accumulation as cause of, 1304; its Nature and Treatment (Das Asthma, sein Wesen und seine Behandlung) (Dr. Brugelmann) (review), 365; treatment of, discussion on, 367, 368; varieties of discussion on 367, 368
Astor, Mr. W. W., M.P., the economic cost to the community of tuberculosis, 315
Asylum, discharged patients of, assistance for, 1167
Asylum accommodation in South African Union, need for, 975
Asylum for the counties of Salop and Montgomery and for the borough of Wenlock (report for the year 1910), 1507
Asylum Officers Bill, 1028
Asylum Officers (Superannuation) Bill, 134; (Parliamentary question), 1379
Asylum reports, 962
Asylums, old people in, 1237
Asylums, proposed construction in Lancashire and Derbyshire, 1376
Ataxy, Friedreich's, case of, 827
Athens, prevention of malaria in, how accomplished, 959
Atkins, Mr. T. W., fees to ship surgeons, 1517
Atophan, 1143
Atthill, Dr. L., Recollections of an Irish Doctor, 1911 (review), 22
Attlee, Dr. W., note on a case of torsion of the testicle, 761
Auber, Dr., wireless telegraphy and anæmia, 1166
Auden, Dr. G. A., medical certificates to justify absence from school, 514
Aufrecht, Prof., tuberculous pleurisy due to embolism, 902
"Aurora," health caravan, 1311
Austen, Mr. E. E., Handbook of the Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina), 1911 (review), 639

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Administrative control of consumption; Imperial University Congress; New South Wales country hospitals, 130—Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; Use of hospital funds: Care of children, 130, 131—Control of charities; Alfred Hospital, 482—Friendly Societies Hospital; Medical unionism; morning "nips," 483—Hospitals Bill for New South Wales; Curio's double tragedy; Public Health Department in Victoria; Federal quarantine; British Medical Association; Health of Melbourne; Coronation honour; Prevalence of syphilis, 863—Curious fatality; State sanatoriums; Health of South Australia; Prevalence of syphilis; Ninth Australasian Medical Congress;

Cancer cure; Federal quarantine, 1103—Ninth Australasian Medical Congress, 1440—Friendly Societies dispute; Medical service of the Federal defence scheme, 1441—Charge against a medical man; Tenth Australasian Congress; Charities Bill; Pure milk; Melbourne Hospital; Lunacy in Victoria, 1667

Austria, adulteration of food products in, 1373; decrease of birth-rate in, 193; grievances of medical professors in, 193; medical councils of, meeting, 1744; reappearance of cholera in, 480; temperance movement in, 1238
Austria-Hungary, cholera in, 539, 854; foreign medical practice in, 654
Auto-inoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis (leading article), 27
Auto-intoxication, active, relations to acute middle-ear and mastoid inflammations (Dr. S. F. Snow), 1070
Auto-reinfection, syphilitic, 1589
Autolysis, homogeneous fœtal, action of products of, on malignant tumours in man (Dr. G. Fichera), 1194
Axminster, Devon, new hospital for, 864; proposed new cottage hospital for, 60
Aymard, Mr. J. L., miner's phthisis, 1588
Ayr, county of, report of school medical officer, 1424
Aytoun, Dr. J. H., notes on the clinical appearances in two cases of cerebral disease, one being grave organic disease and the other purely functional, 825

B

Babies, New York's Seaside Hospital for, at Coney Island, 730
Baby, exhibition of, in incubator, 739
Baby-farming, remedies for evils of, 925
Bacillus coli, pathogenic action of, 456; relation to plant diseases, 961
Bacillus, influenzal, puerperal infection with, 904
Bacillus typhosus and Micrococcus melitensis, agglutination of, by normal sera, variability of, and importance of, in laboratory diagnosis (Mr. E. C. R. Fox), 877; causing caries of frontal bone and intracranial abscess 11 years after attack of typhoid, 1478 (see also Leprosy bacillus)
Bacteria, Pathogenic (Text-book of Pathogenic Micro-organisms) (Lehrbuch der Pathogenen Mikroorganismen: Die Pathogenen Bakterien) (Prof. P. v. Baumgarten) (review), 1275
Bacterial disease, treatment by vaccines, 1486; infection of stomach wall treated by vaccine-therapy (Mr. F. K. Cahill), 1477
Bacteriological work in insanity, 931
Bacteriologist, city, appointment of, for Dublin, 551
Bacteriology, Experimental and Infectious Diseases, with Special Reference to Theory of Immunity (Dr. W. Kolle) (review), 1630; research in, centrifuges for, 419; of conjunctivitis, 1418; of tooth-brushes, 380, 664
Bacup, extensive outbreak of ptomaine poisoning at, 406; report on, 548
Baer's membrane, use of, for mobilisation of ankylosed joints, 1149
Bagshawe, Dr. A. W. G., most recent advance reported as to experimental inoculation of sleeping sickness, 459
Bahamas, health report of, 867
Bahrein, plague in, 787
Bailey, Dr., fractures undiagnosable except by X ray examination, 374
Bakeries, bad condition of, in New York, 1807
Bakery, hygiene in, 1531
Balance-weight for clinical polygraph, 771
Baldovan Asylum for Imbecile Children, change of name, 260
Baldovan Institute, Dundee, 1521
Baldwin, Prof. J. M., The Individual and Society: or Psychology and Sociology, 1911 (review), 301
Balfour, Dr. A., discussion on plague, 387; discussion on sanitation of villages and small towns in the tropics, 526; feeding experiments in fowl spirochætosis, 223; rôle of the infective granule in certain protozoal diseases, 525
Balgarnie, Dr. W., curious history of a swallowed pin, 500
Ball, Sir C., discussion on spinal anæsthesia in prostatectomy, 1556
Ballance, Mr. C. A., discussion on division of posterior spinal nerve roots for pain, visceral crises, and spasm, 94
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., discussion on Mongolism, 298; discussion on theory of enzygotic (mono-chorionic) twins, 298; Quinquennium of Medicine and Surgery, 1906-1910, edited by, 1911 (review), 1339
Balloon ascents, physiological effects of, 1664
Ballymena Cottage Hospital, 1743
Balneological Society, Swiss, 1100
Balneology, term of, 7
Balsam, Kacepe, 1143
Banbridge, scarlet fever in, 1372
Bandaging, Domen adhesive elastic, 1531
Banff, medical inspection of school children in, 1046
Bangor District Nursing Society, 1211
Bannerman, Col. W. B., I.M.S., recent results in anti-plague inoculation, 1568
Bantock, Dr. G. G., antisepsis and asepsis, 547
Barbour, Dr. A. H. F., Maternity Primer, 1911 (review), 689; and Watson, Dr. B. P., two rare pelvic tumours, 299
Barker, Mr. A. E., clinical lecture on two cases of extensive excision of the colon and ileum for tuberculous disease, with some details of technique, 871
Barlet, Dr. J. M., apparatus for operations on the uterus, 165
Barling, Mr. H. G., discussion on cleft palate treated by operation, 508; discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 370
Barnard, Mr. J. E., Practical Photo-micrography, 1911 (review), 437
Barnes, urban district of, annual report of medical officer of health for 1910, 909
Barnhill, Dr. J. F., and Wales, Dr. E. de W., The Principles and Practice of Modern Otology, second edition, 1911 (review), 20
Barnwood House Hospital for the Insane, annual report for 1910, 246
Barr, Sir J., address in medicine (Canadian Medical Association), 126
Barrett, Dr. J. W., Coronation honour to 863
Barrington, Mr. F. J. F., dermoid cyst of the testicle, 796
Barrs, Dr. A. G., acute infective poliomyelitis, 1271
Barry urban district, report of school medical officer, 848
Barwise, Dr. S., school medical work in Derbyshire, 514
Basedow's disease (Die Basedow'sche Krankheit) (Prof. H. Sattler), (review), 890
Basements, law regulating use of, 558
Bashford, Dr. E. F., report to Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 316
Basker, Dr. C. A., meningitis following measles, 499
Basra, plague at, 787
Bassora, cholera and malaria at, 411
Bastian, Dr. H. C., origin of cancer and origin of life, 1658
Bastedo, Dr. W. A., dilatation of the colon as a test for chronic appendicitis, 902
Basutoland, hospitals in, 65; leprosy in, 482
Bate, Mr. A. G., case of severe spasmodic torticollis, 1138; case of tabes with gastric crises of 11 years, standing treated by Forster's operation, 1138
Bateman, Dr. A. G., National Insurance Bill, 1658
Bateman, Dr. A. G., and Woods, Dr. H., the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, the Medical Defence Union, and the actions of partners or assistants of their members, 1365
Bates, Mr. T., old and new views on the treatment of consumption, 1433
Bateson, Dr. W., appointment of, 1666
Bath, sewerage of, 1370
Bath mineral waters and radio-activity, 1236
Bathing, public, and poliomyelitis, 1646
Bathroom, death in, probably due to carbon-monoxide poisoning, curious fatality, 1102
Baths, cold, in diseases of children, 1716
Baths of Pöstyén, 419
Baths and climate in relation to spa treatment, 1335
Bathurst, Dr. L. W., discussion on ionic medication and theory of ions, 373
Batten, Dr. F. E., discussion on different types of disseminated sclerosis, 377; epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, 511; trauma in relation to nervous and mental affections, 451
Battle, Mr. W. H., Clinical Lectures on the Acute Abdomen, 1911 (review), 951; and Corner, Mr. E. M., Surgery of the Diseases of the Appendix Vermiformis and their Complications, 1910 (review), 363
Battle, Mr. W. H., and Bazette, Mr. H., case of popliteal aneurysm, 1554; case of tracheal obstruction, 1553; case of tumour of the femur, 1553
Battle-field, supply of water in, 97
Baumgarten, Prof. P. v. Lehrbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen: Die pathogenen Bakterien (review), 1275
Bayliss, Dr. W. M., Royal Society medal awarded to, 1402
Bayly, Mr. H. W., discussion on differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system, 1481; salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 121, 254, 473; the comparative value of the various methods of antisyphilitic treatment as estimated by the Wassermann reaction (from the Bacteriological Department of St. George's Hospital), 1332
Bayon, Dr. H., culture of the leprosy bacillus, 460
Bazette, Mr. H., and Battle, Mr. W. H., case of popliteal aneurysm, 1554; case of tracheal obstruction, 1553; case of tumour of the femur, 1553
Beadles, Mr. A., obituary, 801
Beale, Mr. O. C., Racial Decay, a Compilation of Evidence from World Sources, 1911 (review), 1561
Beatson, Sir G. T., diffused cancer of the female mammary and thoracic integument ("Cancer en cuirasse"), 356
Beck, Dr. E. G., Bismuth Paste in Chronic Suppurations, its Diagnostic Importance and Therapeutic Value, 1910 (review), 829
Beck, Dr. R. J., enteric fever and drinking water, 701
Beckenham, urban district of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1090
Bed, results of early rising from, in patients who have undergone abdominal and vaginal cœliotomies, 1556
Bed-warmers, electrical, danger of using, 1453, 1673
Beddoe, Dr. J., obituary, 334
Beddow, Dr. F., education of the pharmacist from the point of view of the teacher, 462
Bedford, Duke of, remarks at annual meeting of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1318
Bedford, anthrax at, 101; county of, annual report of medical officers of health, 1155
Bedford scientific research scholarships, 1525
Bedrooms, unventilated, 841
Bedsore, acute, after large dose of veronal and pyramidon, case of, 479
Beef extract, nutritive value of, 509
Beer as a condiment, 959
Beerbohm, Mrs. C., Necessitous Ladies' Holiday Fund, 273
Belbèze, Dr. R., La Neurasthénie Rurale: Fréquence, Causes Sociales et Individuelles, Etudes Psychologiques et Cliniques de la Neurasthénie chez le Paysan Contemporain, 1911 (review), 951
Belfast, connexion of late Sir Robert Hart with, 972
Belfast, diphtheria in, 127; eugenics in, 1522; guardians and consumption, 1522; health of, 478, 798, 859, 1372, 1683; King Edward memorial in, 1237; Mater Infirmorum Hospital at, 192; medical guild formed in 1663, 1743; post-graduate medical study at, 661; prevalence of diphtheria in, 56; Queen's University of, 192; regulations for examination, information for students, 620; Royal Victoria Hospital, 1302; scarlet fever in, 1302; typhus fever in, 1237; University of, diploma in State medicine, 643; water famine in, 1237; water-supply of, 128, 1372, 1437, 1663
Belfast Asylum, 1437
Belfast District Asylum, expenditure on, 55
Belfast Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 414
Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 261, 1302
Belfast Water Commission, 1743
Belgium, foreign medical practice in, 655
Bell, Dr. C. E., discussion on eclampsia, 1201
Bell, Dr. J., death of, 1028; the late, 1175; obituary, 1107; prototype of Sherlock Holmes, 1028, 1107, 1108
Bell, Dr. W. B., discussion on operative treatment of procidentia, 159
Bellamy, Dr. W. J. H., death of, 1666
Beloe, Mr. E. M., an interesting note, 1052
Bender, Dr. H., accidental death of, 863
Benenden Sanatorium, statistics of, 1737; visit by H.R.H. Princess Christian, 1598
Bengal, three years progress in, 924; water-supply in, 976
Bennett, Mr. R. R., suggested standard for thyroideum siccum, 319
Benoist's penetrometer, modified form of, 446
Benthall, Mr. A., the National Insurance Bill, 965, 1656; (leading article), 955, 1093, 1295
Beri-beri, etiology of, 842; experiments on causation of (Mr. E. A. Cooper and Dr. C. Funk), 1266; Etiology of (Dr. H. Fraser and Dr. A. T. Stanton) (review), 828; Intoxications et Empoisonnements; Béribéri, 1911 (M. Hébrard and others (review), 1017; prevention of, 1570; relation of organic phosphorus content of various diets to, 1087, 1159, 1230, 1364; in Hong-Kong, 924
Berkeley, Dr. C., introductory address on the Middlesex Hospital of to-day and yesterday: a bird's-eye view, delivered at the opening of the winter session at Middlesex Hospital on Oct. 2nd, 1911, 993; National Insurance Act ("Enemies of their Profession"), 1813; and Bonney, Dr. V., Text-book of Gynæcological Surgery, 1911 (review), 160

Berkeley-Hill, Dr. O. A. R., case of fracture of the fifth lumbar vertebra, 501
Berkovics, Dr. R., treatment of epilepsy, 1305
Berlin, Congress of Royal Institute of Public Health to be held at, 1912, 1287

BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Question of a statutory compulsion of medical practitioners to attend patients; Wassermann reaction in lead poisoning, 129—Reform of the Workmen's Insurance Laws, 262—Medical orchestra, 263—Question of nursing; Operation for fat abdomen, 552—Death of Professor Senator, 553—Syphilitic affections of the heart; Indications of the Wassermann reaction in the treatment of syphilis, 973—Cholera infantum and housing accommodation; Assistance for discharged asylum patients and feeble-minded persons; Simulation of albuminuria, 1167—Therapeutic action of salvarsan, 1303—Fæcal accumulation as a cause of bronchial asthma; Acromegaly caused by fright, 1304—Proposed reform of the law relative to occupational diseases; Modern treatment of inoperable cancer, 1438—Physiological effects of balloon ascents; Death of Professor Fraenkel; Attempted murder of a medical man, 1664, 1665

Berlin Dozenten-Vereinigung, next holiday course of, 1577
Bernard, Dr. A., salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 253
Bernstein, Dr. J. M., discussion on chorion-epithelioma, 523; discussion on pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 456
Berry, Mr. J., further series of cases of cleft palate treated by operation, 508
Berry, Dr. J. R., National Insurance Bill, 1655
Berry, Prof. R. J. A., Clinical Atlas of Sectional and Topographical Anatomy, 1911 (review), 686
Bethlem Royal Hospital, information for students, 598
Beurmann, M. de, and Gougerot, Prof., Les Nouvelles Mycoses: Exascoses (ex-Blastomycoses), Oïdiomycoses, Sporotrichoses, Botrytimycoses, Oosporoses, Hémisporose (review), 687
Beverages in diabetes mellitus, 1251
Bevers, Mr. E. C., discussion on fate of appendix after abscess formation, 1705
Bible and Talmud, Biblisch-Talmudische Medizin (Dr. J. Preuss) (review), 161
Bidwell, Mr. L. A., discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 371; foreign bodies in the vermiform appendix, 944; Handbook of Intestinal Surgery, 1910 (review), 365
Bigg, Mr. E., and Black, Mr., case of fracture with dislocation of the back, 1557
Bigg, Mr. H. R. Heather, obituary, 1746
Bilharziasis, blood changes in, with special reference to Egyptian anæmia (Prof. H. B. Day), 1328; two rare manifestations of (Prof. F. C. Madden), 754; and ankylostomiasis in Egypt (Capt. G. W. G. Hughes), 830
Biliary colic and cardiac murmurs, 1647
Billing, Mr. G. T., and Walker, Mr. A. H., Meat and Food Inspectors' Examinations: Model Answers to Questions set by the Royal Sanitary Institute and other Examining Bodies, 1911 (review), 230
Bing, Dr. R., Compendium of Regional Diagnosis in Affections of the Brain and Spinal Cord; A Concise Introduction to the Principles of Clinical Localisation in Diseases of the Central Nervous System, 1911 (review), 830
Binoculars (see Prism binoculars)
Biology and Medicine, Radium in (Dr. E. S. London) (review), 162
Biometrika (review), 831
Biot's breathing, 105
Birds of British Islands (Mr. C. Stonham) (review), 229, 768
Birmingham, charities at, bequests to, 1791; city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 846; education committee, report of school medical officer, 791

BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—National Insurance Bill; Hospital Saturday Fund, 51, 52—The University; After-care of children; Yardley-road Sanatorium; Scheme for a natural history museum, 190—Hospital Saturday Fund; A change of name; Post-graduate classes; Birmingham and District Provident Dispensary, 1164 — Physical defectives; Greater Birmingham and special schools, 1299—Causes of crippling; Birmingham Medical Mission, 1435—Need of provision of special schools for Greater Birmingham, 1299

Birmingham, health of, 981; post-graduate courses at, 659; University of, diploma in dental surgery, 647; diploma in State medicine, 641; faculty of medicine, pass lists, 196; information for students, 583; and District Provident Dispensary, 1164; protest meeting at, relating to National Insurance Act, 1811
Birmingham General Hospital, staff of, 585
Birmingham Medical Review (review), 101, 505, 1081, 1276, 1563
Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, information for students, 585
Birmingham Open-air School, 981
Birt, Mr. J., and English, Mr. T. C., pathological relationship between the appendix cæci and the uterine adnexa, 498
Birth, order of, incidence of consumption in relation to (Mr. W. C. Rivers), 999
Birth-rate, declining, 123; (Mr. F. E. Fremantle), 254; in Scotland, 1493; decrease of, in Austria, 193
Births, marriages, and deaths, weekly list of, 64, 136, 200, 272, 343, 418, 489, 557, 665, 739, 804, 866, 927, 983, 1050, 1112, 1174, 1242, 1310, 1381, 1452, 1530, 1600, 1672, 1750, 1817
Bishop, Mr. E. S., an address on surgical gastric disorders, their treatment and results, delivered before the Blackburn Medical Society, 743; discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 370; discussion on vaginal operations in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 453; tongue suture guard, 895; and Melland, Dr. C. H., partial gastrectomy for cancer of pyloric end of the stomach, 1558
Bismuth Paste, Diagnostic Importance and Therapeutic Value of, in Chronic Suppurations (Dr. E. G. Beck) (review), 829
Bismuth, subnitrate, heroic doses in amœbic dysentery, 1784
Black, Mr., and Bigg, Mr. E., case of fracture with dislocation of the back, 1557-8
Blackpool, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1423
Blackwater fever, etiology of, 702; mechanism of production of suppression of urine in, 527
Blackwell's Island, renaming of, 1239
Blackwood, Lady H., address on "district nursing," 1211
Bladder calculi removed from sac in posterior wall of, 1557; Urinary, Surgical Diseases of, Diagnosis, 1911 (Dr. P. M. Pilcher) (review), 1560
Bladder and upper urinary passages, syphilis of, 1151
Blaikie, Dr. J. B., toxic effect of aspirin, 1094
Blair, Dr. Mary A., notes on a case of heat-stroke of hyperpyrexial type, 1550
Blair, Dr. M. C., discussion on sanitation of villages and small towns in Tropics, 526; sanitation and the Koran, 853
Blair, Dr. T. S., Public Hygiene, 1911 (review), 1489
Blake, Mr. G. F., retirement of, 1099
Blane, Deputy Surg.-Gen. Sir H. J., death of, 1040; obituary, 1170
Blandford, Dr. G. F., obituary, 733
Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., on a case of axial rotation of a fibroid in which the uterus was involved in the twist, 1132; resignation of, as senior surgeon to Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1153; Tumours, Innocent and Malignant, their Clinical Characters and Appropriate Treatment, fifth edition, 1911 (review), 1017
Blind, the, and Census of 1911, 520; classification of, 699; masseurs, clinique of, in Paris, 1372
Blind-spot, colour-blind margin of, 509; of retina, delicate method of mapping out, 518
Blood, agglutinating power of, its relation to intestinal hæmorrhage in typhoid fever (Dr. H. Whitehead), 1067; circulation of, discovery of mechanism by Harvey, 1117; Human Physiology, vol. i., 1911, Prof. L. Luciani (review), 19; Diseases of (Klinische Pathologie des Blutes nebst einer Methodik der Blutuntersuchungen und spezieller Pathologie und Therapie der Blutkrankheiten, 1911 (Dr. E. Grawitz) (review), 949; Examination of (Methodik der Klinischen Blutuntersuchungen, 1911) (Dr. E. Grawitz) (review), 949; researches on, in epileptics, 1073; in insanity, Wassermann reaction in, 515; in trichinosis, embryos of trichina spiralis in, 1214; specific gravity of, from clinical aspect (Dr. A. Ross), 1549
Blood changes in bilharziasis, with special reference to Egyptian anæmia (Prof. H. B. Day), 1328
Blood corpuscles (Blutkörperchen und Wanderzellen) (Prof. Dr. F. Weidenreich) (review), 1340
Blood-letting in treatment of phthisis, 1120
Blood pressure, clinical determination of, by means of Pachon's sphygmo-oscillometer, 506; high, and arterio-sclerosis, transient aphasia and paralyses in, 1349; some aspects of, requiring special consideration in treatment, 1482; systolic in diseases of heart (Mr. V. T. Korke), 1547; systolic and diastolic, sphygmographic method for estimation of, 1660, 1736; (Dr. J. D. Windle), 1397, 1590; use of Pachon's sphygmo-oscillometer in determination of (Dr. J. F. H. Dally), 680
Blood stains, application of biological serum test for, at Old Bailey, 239
Blood-vessels and Heart; Functional Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of (Funktionelle Diagnostik und Therapie der Erkrankungen des Herzens und der Gefässe) (Prof. A. Hoffmann) (review), 1077
Blum, Dr. L., the dangers of intravenous injection of alkaline solutions, 960
Blumer, Dr. F. M., discussion on treatment general septic peritonitis, 371
Board of Education, attitude towards medical inspection and treatment of London school children, 1357; report of chief medical officer of health of (leading article), 1278
Boarding-out of workhouse children, 1436
Bodies, dead, compulsory viewing of, by juries, 889
Bodington, introduction of fresh-air treatment of phthisis by, 1121
Body, sole agent of mental expression, 2
Body temperature, influence of alcohol upon, 1497
Body Juices, Physiology of (Handbuch der Vergleichenden Physiologie, Band I., 1911) (Dr. H. Winterstein) (review), 1142
Bogdan, Dr., short-sightedness in school-children, 1305
Bogus claims, 200, for accidents, 1724
Bolduan, Dr. C. F., Immune Sera, 1911 (review), 1777
Bombay, annual report of medical officer of health, 541; malaria in, 732, 924, 1221; Liver Abscess and Dysentery in (Maj. E. W. Greig and Capt. R. T. Wells) (review), 1630; Medical Registration Act of, 1375; Sanitary Congress at, 1808
Bond, Mr. C. J., on cancer: cancer regarded as an adoptive response on the part of certain cells or cell groups to environmental change, and as the result of a process of variation and selection of an "inter"- or "intra"-cellular kind, 349
Bond, Dr. C. H., discussion on sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1703
Bond, Dr. F. T., obituary, 1667
Bond-street, Old and New, Short History of, from Reign of King James II. to the Coronation of King George V. (Mr. H. B. Wheatley) (review), 301
Bone, Disease in, Detection of, by X Rays (Mr. E. W. H. Shenton) (review), 1274; frontal, caries of, and intracranial abscess due to bacillus typhosus 11 years after attack of typhoid, 1478
Bone grafts, living transplantation of, 240
Bone (see Metatarsal bone)
Bones, long, gonorrhœal periostitis of, 1286; and joints, tuberculous, experiment in treatment of, at Brighton, 926; syphilitic affections of, in childhood, 1625; (see also Fish-bone)
Bonney, Dr. C. W., case of acute inflammation of the thyroid gland, 155
Bonney, Dr. V., and Berkeley, Dr. C., Text-book of Gynæcological Surgery, 1911 (review), 160
Books, transmission of disease by means of, 1365
Books, &c., received, weekly list of, 62, 135, 271, 417, 488, 556, 737, 803, 865, 983, 1111, 1173, 1241, 1309, 1379, 1529, 1599, 1671, 1749, 1816
Bootle Borough Hospital, resolution concerning National Insurance Bill, 1662
Borchgrevink, Dr. O., Die Hernien und ihre Behandlung (1911), 1341
Bosanquet, Dr. W. C. Spirochætes, a Review of Recent Work, with Some Original Observations, 1911 (review), 1558
Bostock, Mr. A. S., obituary, 193
Bostock, Mr. L., transfer in appointments of, 801
Boston City Hospital, Forty-seventh Annual Report of, including Report of Superintendent, Feb. 1st, 1910, to Feb. 31st, 1911, inclusive (review), 1275
"Botanic System of Medicine" and National Insurance (Parliamentary question), 417
Botany, lectureship in, to Bristol University, 258
Bouchard, Dr. C., and others, Medications Générales, 1911 (review), 767
Bousfield, E. C., bacteriology of the tooth-brush, 664
Bowel, carcinoma of, co-existing with benign growths of female genital organs (Dr. J. S. Manson), 1767; obstruction, chronic, of, in hydrocephalic imbecile, 969; results at post-mortem examination (Dr. A. L. E. F. Coleman and Dr. H. D. Everington), 820
Bowen, Mr. W. H., "Comforter" otitis media, 758
Bowie, Rev. F. G., inhabitants of the New Hebrides, 55

Box, Dr. C. R., and Wallace, Mr. C., acute dilatation of the stomach, an account of six additional cases, and a consideration of the cause of the co-existing duodenal obstruction, 214
Boyce, Mr J. G., presentation to, 1135
Boyce, Sir R. W., F.R S., obituary, 59
Boycott, Dr. A. N., discussion on sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1702
Boys, Camping for (Mr. J. H. Whitehouse) (review), 689; hygiene of, 1243; Voices of (Rev. C. Gib) (review), 768
Brachi, Mr. F., a disclaimer, 189
Bradburne, Mr. A. A., case of trephining in acute glaucoma, 1624; note on a case of acute plastic iritis, markedly benefited with anti-streptococcus serum, 883
Braddon, Dr. W. V., National Insurance Bill, 1-88
Bradford, city of, report of medical officer of health, 1154
Bradford board of guardians, medical officer's salary, 1311
Bradley, Dr. O. C., veterinary education in relation to public health, 400
Bradshaw lecture on intrathoracic tumours and aneurysms in their clinical aspect, delivered before Royal College of Physicians (Dr. G. Steell), 1605
Bradshaw lecture on some points in heredity (Mr. R. C. Lucas), 1755
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., prognosis in valvular disease of heart, 1336
Bradycardia in association with uræmia (Dr. E. E. Laslett), 1008
Brailey, Dr. W. A., election of, to honorary Fellowship at Downing College, Cambridge, 1447
Brain, abscess of, complicating amœbic dysentery, 1420; left frontal lobe following empyema of frontal sinus, 1336; action of filtered radium rays applied directly to, 445; case of functional disease of clinical appearances in (Dr. J. H. Aytoun), 825; case of grave organic disease of, clinical appearances in (Dr. J. H. Aytoun), 825; movements of, 1064; prefrontal lobe, tumour of, in criminals, two cases (Dr. W. C. Sullivan), 1004; two cases of tumour of, in criminals, 1095; puncture of, for diagnostic purposes, 451; researches on, in epileptics, 1072; Teaching of Control of, in Treatment of Neurasthenia (Dr R. Vittoz) (review), 764; tumour of, disorders of social conduct in cases of (Dr. W. C. Sullivan), 1004; and pharynx of ferret, demonstration on reconstruction models of, 444; and spinal cord, anatomy of (Dr. J. R. Whitaker) (review), 892; Compendium of Regional Diagnosis in Affections of, in German and in English (Dr. R. Bing) (review), 830; Gehirn und Rückenmark, 1910 (Dr. E. Villiger) (review), 365
Bramwell, Dr. B., address in medicine on mistakes, delivered at the 79th annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 281; discussion on trauma in relation to nervous and mental affections, 451; valedictory address, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1337; and Thomson, Mr. H. Alexis, case of tabes with severe gastric crises of many years' duration in which section of the posterior nerve roots had produced benefit, 1337
Brander, Dr. W., and Holroyd, Mr. J. B. H., fibroid induration of the mediastinum, probably syphilitic, 1766
Branthwaite, Dr. R. W., report of the working of the Inebriates Acts (1879 to 1900) during the year 1909 (leading article), 772
Branwell, Mr. C., re-appointment as medical officer by Penzance board of guardians, 53
Bray, Mr. R. A., The Town Child, 1911 (review), 1490
Bread, good effects of mastication of, on teeth, 518; nutritive value of, 556; (leading article), 773; (Parliamentary question), 737, 1309; values, report on, 547
Bread-making, Technology of (Messrs. W. and W. C. Jago) (review), 1709
Breakey, Mr. J., R.N. (obituary), 1228
Breast, fibro-angioma of, 1557
Breast, lymphatics of, 359
Breast-feeding, value of the "test-feed" (Dr. E. C. Pritchard. Dr. H. R. Carter, and Dr. W O. Pitt), 677
Breathing, Biot's, 105; Deep, Art of (Rev. C. Gib), (review), 768
Breathing exercises for children, 1113
Brecknockshire, medical inspection of school children, 1520
Bregman, Dr. L. E., Diagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten, 1911 (review), 688
Brehmer's cases of consumption in relation to order of birth, 999
Breitmann, Dr., syphilitic affections of the heart, 973
Bresler, Dr. J., Deutsche Heil- und Pflegeanstalten für Psychischkranke in Wort und Bild, 1910 (review), 229
Bridgwater Hospital, 1370, 1729
Bridgwater workhouse infirmary, expenses allowed for anæsthetics, 970
Brighton, class for mothercraft at, 1629; county borough of, report of school medical officer, 791; experiment in treatment of tuberculous bones and joints at, 926; service for medical workers on, 1262
Brighton County Borough Asylum at Haywards Heath, annual report for the year 1910, 541
Brighton School Clinic, action of hospitals in respect of dentistry, 122
Bringan, Surg. J. C., decoration conferred upon, 914
Briquettes, manufacture of, dangers in, 960
Brisbane, new hospital opened (Mater Misericordiæ Hospital), 131
Bristol, post-graduate instruction at, 659; University of, diploma in dental surgery, 647; diploma in State Medicine, 642; Guild of Undergraduates, 53; information for students, 592; pass-lists, 339
BRISTOL AND THE WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM—University of Bristol: Guild of Undergraduates; Chemists and the National Insurance Bill; Memorial window at the Bristol Royal Infirmary; Red Cross Society; Compulsory notification of tuberculosis in Bristol; Herbert Lorraine Earle Wilks, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng; The health of Gloucestershire school children; New water-supply for Instow (Devon); The treatment of school children's teeth at Torquay; The Penzance board of guardians, 53—Medical inspection of school children; Coronation celebrations at Bristol; Lectureship in Botany to Bristol University; Parish patient at Tavistock; Blindness and untrained midwives; West Cornwall Infirmary, Penzance; Medical officer of health of East Devon, 258—University of Bristol; Bristol guardians and their medical officers; Compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 407—Lord Mayor of Bristol's Hospital Sunday Fund; Bristol Royal Infirmary; British Dental Association, 476—Henry Soltau, L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., L.F.P.S. Glasg., F.R.C.S.; Vaccination in Somerset; Inspection of midwives in Cornwall; Mortuary question at Falmouth, 477—Serious accident to a Bristol surgeon; Plague of crickets; Bristol guardians and hospital accommodation; Medical practitioners and public servants; Rural and urban school children; Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport; Water-supply of Ilsington (Devon); Spotted fever in the West of England; Sanitary inspectors and the Local Government Board; Death of William Steer Riding, B.A. Lond., M.D. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 725—Death of the Chancellor of the University of Bristol, 856—Bristol General Hospital; Post-graduate classes in pathology at Bristol; Case of cerebro-spinal fever in Bristol; Death of Mr. Henry Robbins Dew; Tiverton (Devon) board of guardians and pulmonary tuberculosis; Health of Devon in 1910; Hospital Saturday at Newton Abbot (Devon); Paignton mortuary, 857—Recommendations by the Bristol health committee; Bristol Eye Hospital; Hydrophobia from a fox-bite; Gloucestershire memorial to the late King; Proposed memorial hospital to the late Sir Charles Dilke; Devon County Asylum; Devon County Council and the treatment of tuberculosis; Exeter Sanatorium; Infantile cholera at Plymouth; Health visitor for Devonport; Board of guardians' subscription to an infirmary; Proposed public abattoirs for Weston-super-Mare; Workhouse medical officer and anæsthetics; Tuberculosis shelters for Tiverton Isolation Hospital; Death of Surg.-Gen. C. K. Colston, I.M S.; Death of Surg.-Gen. John Raby, I.M.S., 970, 971—University of Bristol; Death of Alderman C. B. Hare; Notification of cerebro-spinal fever and poliomyelitis; Salaries of workhouse medical officers; South-Western Poor-law Conference; Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 1097—Bristol General Hospital; Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society; Movement against tuberculosis in Bristol; Milk and tuberculosis; Radio-activity and the Bath mineral waters; Research Defence Society; Poliomyelitis in Cornwall; Sewerage of St. Ives (Cornwall), 1236—Winsley Sanatorium; Bristol Medical School dinner; Bristol School for Mothers; Memorial hospital to the late Sir Charles Dilke; Sewerage of Bath; Bridgwater Hospital, Injunction of manufacturing nuisance; Medical candidates at municipal elections; Death of Dr. Thomas Henry Stocker Pullin, 1370—Bristol Medical School, annual dinner; Chancellorship of the University of Bristol; Medical mayor's dilemma; Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary; Acute poliomyelitis in Devonshire; Didworthy Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1591—Bristol, University of, pass lists, 1668—Third South Midland Field Ambulance; Bristol General Hospital; Bristol Hospital Sunday Fund; Royal Hospital for Children, Bristol; Mussels and enteric fever; Death of Mr. George Arthur Slack, 1741
Bristol Eye Hospital, financial condition, 970
Bristol General Hospital, 1741; staff of, 593
Bristol health committee, recommendations by, 970
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 230, 1081
Bristol Royal Infirmary, memorial window at, 53; staff of, 593
Bristow, Dr. W. R., case of anterior dislocation of the semilunar carpal bone, 218
British Columbia, practice of medicine in, 1735
British Constitution Association and National Insurance Bill, 1726
British Dental Association, 476; annual meeting, 31, 310, 787
British Fire Prevention Committee, 541
British health resorts, 1336; for foreign invalids, 969
British Hospitals Association, second annual conference of, date and place of meeting, 802; and National Insurance Bill, 1044
British Islands, Birds of (Mr. C. Stonham) (review), Part XVIII., 229; Parts XIX., XX, 768
British Isles, hospitals of, equipment of, 1048; medicine in, and Italian medicine, mutual obligations ("Father Thames salutes Father Tiber"), 57
British Journal of Inebriety (review), 1277
British Medical Association, seventy-ninth annual meeting in Birmingham, commentary, 170, 335, 367, 505; Council of, and National Insurance Bill. 1662, 1813; Pathological, Museum, 527; Proceedings in the Sections: Anatomy and Physiology: papers, &c., by Dr. Alexander Haig, Mr. D. P. D. Wilkie, Dr. A. MacLennan, Dr. S. Lewis Graham, Prof. Richard Anderson, Miss Radford, Dr. J. P. Good, Prof. E. M. Wace Carlier, Dr. Thomas Yeates, 443; by Prof. E. M. W. Carlier, Mr. J. E. S. Frazer, Dr. S. E. Whitnoll, Mr. A. C. T. Woodward, Prof. J. B. Haycraft, Dr. Fraser Harris, Prof. W. H. Thompson, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 509; Dermatology: papers, &c., by Dr. T. Colcott Fox and others on the vascular disorders of the skin and their relation to other morbid states, 371; by Dr. G. H. Lancashire, Dr. H. G. Adamson, Dr. R. Stopford Taylor, Dr. J. G. Tomkinson, 510; Diseases of Children: papers, &c., by Dr. H. D. Rolleston on the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, Dr. W. E. Hume on general œdema following gastro-enteritis in children, Dr. Leonard G. Parsons on infantilism associated with chronic interstitial nephritis, 371; Dr. Samuel West and others on the diagnosis and treatment of chronic pulmonary affections of children, other papers by Dr. H. Vogt, Mr. D. C. L. Fitzwilliams, 444; by Mr. Paul B. Roth, Dr. F. E. Batten, Prof. Stoeltzner, Mr. H. Tyrrell Gray, Dr. R. Milne, Mr. F. W. Goyder, 510; Electricity and Radiology: papers, &c., by Prof. Sir Oliver Lodge on the conveyance of electricity through solids, liquids, and gases; Dr. H. Lewis Jones and others on ionic medication and the theory of ions; Dr. C. F. Bailey on fractures undiagnosable except by X ray examination, 373; Electrotherapeutics and Radiology: papers, &c., by Sir Victor Horsley and Dr. N. S. Finzi on the action of filtered radium rays applied directly to the brain; Mr. Deane Butcher and others on the therapeutic uses of radium; other papers, &c., by Prof. J. K. A. Wertheim Salomonson, Dr. Reginald Morton, Dr. Ironside Bruce, Mr. W. Armstrong, Prof. S. Saubermann, 445; Further amendments of National Insurance Bill as result of deputations from, 1598; Hydrotherapeutics and Radiology: papers by Mr. J. Hall Edwards, Dr. F. Nagelschmidt, Dr. W. B. Knobel, Dr. F. Hernaman-Johnson, 512; Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology: papers, &c., by Dr. J. Dundas Grant and Dr. P. Watson-Williams and others on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis; Dr. G. W. Hill on dysphagic conditions wrongly attributed to œsophageal spasm, 374; Mr. Macleod P. Yearsley and Dr. Hugo Frey and others on the treatment of chronic adhesive processes in the middle ear, 448; Prof. Onodi and Dr. A. Bronner, Dr. Dan McKenzie, 513; Medical Sociology papers, &c., by Mr. J. Smith Whitaker on the

medical aspects of the Poor-law; Dr. F. E Wynne on the State distrust of the profession; other papers by Dr. Percy R. Cooper, Mr. F. G. Layton, and Dr. Michael Dewar, 376; Dr. Lauriston E. Shaw on hospital reform in relation to the National Insurance Bill; Mr. J. Courtney Buchanan on the future of voluntary hospitals; Mr. Neville Chamberlain on the reform of out-patient departments of hospitals; Dr. E. D. Kirby on some local aspects of hospital reform, 449; Dr. S. Barwise, Mr. J. Priestley, Dr. G. A. Auden, 514; Medicine: papers, &c., by Dr. George Alexander Gibson and others on asthma, its varieties and treatment; Dr. J. Douglas Stanley on lung syphilis, 367; Dr. W. Hale White and others on obscure cases of fever without physical signs, 440; Dr. William Ewart, Dr. T. Stacey Wilson, Dr. F. W. Price, Dr. Oscar Jennings, Dr. J. F. Halls Dally, Dr. W. J. Tyson, Dr. J. Strickland Goodall, and Mr. W. N. Kingsbury, 505; Neurology and Psychological Medicine: papers, &c., by Prof. H. Oppenheim and others on the different types of disseminated sclerosis, 377; Dr. F. W. Mott and others on trauma in relation to nervous and mental affections; Prof. B. Pfeifer on brain puncture for diagnostic purposes, 450; Mr. R. V. Stanford, Dr. H. Devine, Dr. Winifred Muirhead, Dr. M. Wallis, Dr. M. Eder, Dr. E. R. Schuster, 515; Obstetrics and Gynæcology: papers, &c., by Dr. C. Hubert Roberts on eclampsia occurring in labour in a girl aged 12, recovery of mother and child; Sir Francis Champneys and others on the pathology and treatment of asphyxia neonatorum, 378; Prof. P. Strassmann and others on the present position of vaginal operations in relation to the uterus and its adnexa, 452; Dr. E. Hastings Tweedy, Dr. J. Nigel Stark, Dr. Thomas Wilson, Dr. C. E. Purslow, 516; Odontology: papers, &c., by Mr. R. J. Erskine Young and others on dental diseases from the physician's standpoint; other papers by Mr. Cyril Howkins, Mr. Herbert Smale and Dr. D. W. Carmalt Jones, and Mr. A. W. Wellings and Mr. C. W. Randall, 379; Mr. A. S. Underwood, Mr. A. W. Wellings, Mr. J. G. Turner, 453; Dr. James Wheatley, Mr. A. Hopewell-Smith, Mr. C. E. Wallis, Dr. J. Sim Wallace, 518; Ophthalmology: papers, &c., by Prof. Priestley Smith on the operative treatment of glaucoma; Major R. H. Elliot, I.M.S., on observations on trephining the sclera; Dr. J. Gray Clegg on observations on trephining the sclera, 380; Mr. Claud A. Worth and others on the etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of concomitant squint and heterophoria; other papers by Dr. Thomson Henderson, Dr. Inglis Pollock, Dr. Harrison Butler, 453; Mr. A. F. MacCallan, Miss A. Sheppard, Mr. Leonard J. C. Mitchell, Mr. N. Bishop Harman, 518; Pathology: papers, &c., by Dr. Walter d'Este Emery on hypersensitiveness in its various manifestations, especially in relation to serum, vaccines, and tuberculin, 382; Dr. H. D. Rolleston on the pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 455; Mr. G. P. Mills, Dr. L. Findlay, Prof. A. S. F. Grünbaum, Dr. M. Phillips and Dr. E. E. Glynn, Dr. E. E. Glynn, Dr. P. B. Ridge 521; Special meetings of representatives with regard to National Insurance Bill, 1580; State Medicine and Industrial Diseases: papers, &c., by Dr. John Robertson on the notification of tuberculosis; Mr. A. E. Lyster on sanatoriums; Dr. R. W. Philip on tuberculosis dispensaries; Dr. F. E. Wynne on domestic hot-water supplies as a factor in the production of lead poisoning, 383; Dr. R. A. Lyster on the need for unification in the public medical services; Dr. D. S. Davies on disease carriers, 457; Dr. R. J. Collie, 523; Surgery: papers, &c., by Mr. J. Rutherford Morison and others on the treatment of general septic peritonitis, 369; Mr. H. Alexis Thomson and others on the technique of wound treatment; Mr. C. A. Leedham-Green on an inquiry into the value of sterilisation of the skin by iodine; Dr. G. S. Ryerson on radium in the treatment of malignant disease, 441; Dr. G. William Hill, Mr. D. P. Dalbreck Wilkie, Dr. W. I. de C. Wheeler, Mr. Herbert J. Paterson, Mr. G. P. Newbolt, Mr. James Berry, Mr. W. J. Greer, Dr. A. MacLennan, 507; Therapeutics, including Dietetics: papers, &c., by Prof. Chittenden and others on the merits of a relatively low protein diet, 385; Mr. J. Ernest Lane and others on recent developments in the recognition and treatment of syphilis, 458; Dr. T. J. Horder, Dr. E. C. Hort, Dr. D. J. A. Chowry-Muthu, 524; Tropical Medicine: papers, &c., by Dr. Charles J. Martin and others on plague, in its endemiological and epidemiological aspects, 386; Dr. A. W. G. Bagshawe on the most recent advance reported as to experimental inoculation of sleeping sickness; Dr. J. W. W. Stephens and others on yellow fever on the West Coast of Africa; Dr. H. Bayon on the culture of the leprosy bacillus, 459; Dr. Andrew Balfour, Prof. W. J. R. Simpson, Dr. H. P. Cole, Dr. W. Yorke, 525; annual exhibition, 336, 388, 461; honorary degrees to be conferred, 232; and National Insurance Bill, 336, 194, 1301, 1726; Australian branches, 863; Edinburgh branch, meeting to discuss National Insurance Bill, 53; in Ireland, views of, with regard to National Insurance Bill, 49; South Indian branch, Album of Photographs issued by, 1911 (review), 831

British Medical Benevolent Fund, 245, 790, 1422, 1651; cases relieved, 468
British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, Glasgow branch, 1172
British people, origin of, 2
British Pharmaceutical Conference, 309, 319, 462; and National Insurance Bill, 462
British Pharmacopœia, editorships of, 904
British Psychological Society, annual meeting, proceedings, 52
British summer resorts, 273
British Universities' Students' Congress, 406
Broadbent, Dr. W., aneurysm of the third part of the arch of the aorta, 1705; Brighton school clinic; action of the hospitals in respect of dentistry, 122; case of Friedreich's ataxy, 827; early myxœdema, 1485; hemiplegia and aphasia of embolic origin, 1485; pneumothorax on the right side, 1485; Stokes-Adams disease, 1485
Broca, Prof. A., and others, La pratique des Maladies des Enfants, vol. viii., Chirurgie des Enfants; Appareils Digestif, Cardiaque et Pulmonaire, Organes Génito-Urinaires, Organes des Sens (The Surgery of Childhood, the Surgery of the Digestive System, Heart, Lungs, Genito-urinary Organs, and the Organs of Special Sense), 1911 (review), 1079
Brodie, Mr. C. G., National Insurance Bill, 251
Bronchitis and (?) pleurisy, acute post-anæsthetic, 1335
Bronner, Dr. A., diagnosis and treatment of conditions of accessory nasal sinuses giving rise to oculo-orbital symptoms, opening of discussion, 513; discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 381; on treatment of chronic adhesive processes in middle ear, 448
Brooks, Mr. H. R. F., discussion on dental diseases from the physician's standpoint, 379
Brophy's operation for cleft palate, 1468
Brougham, year's cost of running compared with that of motor-car Limousine, 124
Brown, Dr. A., note on a toxic effect of aspirin, 761; toxic effect of aspirin, 970
Brown, Mr. G., election of Direct Representatives on the General Medical Council, 1158, 1590
Brown, Dr. J., discussion on domestic hot-water supplies as factor in production of lead poisoning, 385
Brown, Dr. J. Macdonald, the pharmacist of the day, 1025
Brown, Dr. J. N. E., systems of hospital support, 1047
Brown, Brigade-Surgeon T. E. (obituary), 119
Brown, Dr. R. D., use of salvarsan in mental diseases, 1646
Brown, Dr. T. Graham, perception of movement of the environment, 52
Browne, Dr. H. W. L., and others, election of Direct Representatives on the General Medical Council, 1517
Browne, Mr. J. A., death of, 192
Brownlee, Dr. J., spinal affections following enteric fever, 1629
Bruandet, Dr., death of, 972, 973
Bruce, Dr. J. Mitchell, Lumleian lectures on a clinical study of cardio-vascular degeneration, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 69, 141, 205; Medical Society of London and the general practitioner, 1076
Bruce, Dr. J., pyelography and the use of collargol in the diagnosis of diseases of the urinary tract, 447
Brügelmann, Dr., Das Asthma, sein Wesen und seine Behandlung (Asthma, its Nature and Treatment), 1910 (review), 365
Bruit, synchronous, with heart sounds heard over pulmonary cavity, 535
Brussels, Surgical Congress at, 1148; University of, information for students, 626
Bryant, Dr. J. D., and Buck, Dr. A. H., American Practice of Surgery, vol. viii., 1911 (review), 1340.
Bryce, Dr. P. H., measles and ventilation on board ship, 1284
Bubonic plague in Egypt in 1911, 124
Buchanan, Mr. J. C., future of voluntary hospitals, 449
Buck, Dr. A. H., excision of a tuberculous knee-joint, 1485; and Bryant, Dr. J. D., American Practice of Surgery, vol. viii., 1911 (review), 1340
Buckie, new hospital for, 1804
Bucks county asylum at Stone, annual report for year 1910, 366

BUDAPEST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Sea air in the treatment of pertussis; Chloride of ethyl as a general anæsthetic, 57—Diet in epilepsy; Spitting nuisance; Jews and drunkenness, 410 — Precautions against cholera; Protection against mosquito bites; Average lifetime of Hungarian women, 730—Cholera in Hungary, 861—Tuberculosis and poverty; Acute articular rheumatism in children, 862—Conveyance of infectious diseases by milk; War on trachoma, 1101—Hygiene of tobacco-smoking; Short-sightedness in school children; Case of rhinophyma; Treatment of epilepsy, 1305

Budget Exhibit, New York, 1239
Buist, Dr. R. C., discussion on dysmenorrhœa due to very small fibroids, 517; on puerperal eclampsia, 379
Bulgaria, cholera in, 539
Bull, Sir W., National Insurance Bill, 120
Bullet, lead, removed from metatarsal bone after 23 years (Dr. J. B. Christopherson), 1544
Bullet wound causing complete transverse destruction of spinal cord without penetration of spinal canal, 701
Bullets, new, 1137
Bullough, Dr. W. A., rupture of an empyema into the œsophagus, 1075
Bulstrode, Dr. H. T., obituary, 332
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John, memoir of, 1049
Burgess, Mr. T. W., Cross-Channel swim, 867, 928
Burial, refuse of Cannes purified by, 50, 51
Burma, sanitary administration of, 1577; vaccination in, 900
Burnet, Dr. J., Handbook of Medical Treatment, a Guide to Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners, with an Appendix on Diet, 1911 (review), 229
Burning fatality, mysterious, 273
Burns, Right Hon. John, M.P., opening address at annual conference of the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 312
Burroughs, Wellcome and Co., awards to, at Turin Exhibition, 1308
Bursitis, tuberculous, 29
Burt, Mr. C., experimental investigations of emotional disposition, 52
Burt, Dr. J. E., nomenclature of chronic arthritic diseases, 1775
Burton, Mr. A. W., fatal case of acute mercurial poisoning, 297
Bury, Dr. J. S., discussion on the different types of disseminated sclerosis, 377
Bushire, plague at, 787
Bushmen, osteology of, 30
Butcher, Dr. D., therapeutic uses of radium, 446
Butler, Dr. H., new operation for the extirpation of the lacrymal sac, 455
Butler, Mr. T. H., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382; on scotomagraph, 519
Butlin, Sir H. T., Bart., introductory address on research in medicine and women in research, delivered at the opening of the winter session, 1911, at the London School of Medicine for Women, 987; (leading article), 1022; resignation of Presidency of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1376; two lectures on unicellula cancri, the parasite of cancer, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England: Lecture I., the protozoa, 1457; Lecture II., The Parasite of Cancer, 1535; (leading article), 1566
Butter and tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 417
Buxton, Dr. D. W., Crawford Williamson Long, the pioneer of anæsthesia by ether inhalation, the use of ether 1842 and 1911, 1701
Buzzard, Dr. E. F., discussion on differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of the nervous system, 1481
Bygott, Dr. A. H., discussion on medical examinations conducted chiefly for medical service, 524

C

Cabot, Dr. R. C., Differential Diagnosis Presented Through an Analysis of 383 Cases, 1911 (review), 1202
Cæcostomy, inguinal, advances in, 290

Cæcum, appendix vermiformis (inflamed) and ileo-cæcal valve contained in sac of strangulated left inguinal hernia, 1198
Cæsalpinus and Harvey, rival claims of, as discoverers of circulation of the blood, 779
Cæsarean section, discussion on, 1627; in possibly septic cases (leading article), 834; repeated for contracted pelves, 96; rare contracted pelves and, 1851
Caffeine sannate as chief constituent of tea infusion, 1573; physiologically considered, 1574; preparation and composition of, 1573
Caffeine and xaxa, "tabloid," 231
Cahill, Mr. F. R., bacterial infection of the stomach wall treated by vaccine-therapy, 1477
Caird, Prof. F. M., discussion on position of stomach as guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty, 1625
Cakes exposed in pastrycook's, effect of tar emanations from wood paving upon, in Paris, 552
Calcareous concretions, subcutaneous, accompanying scleroderma, 1215
Calcium salts, use of, as prophylactic against serum rashes (Dr. M. A. Cassidy), 1695
Calculi removed from sac in posterior wall of bladder, 1557
Calcutta, annual report of medical officer of health, 790; epidemic dropsy in, 535
Calcutta water-supply, 263
Caldwell, Dr. R. A., reminiscence of Matthew Webb, 1113
Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 1276
Calf lymph (Parliamentary question), 487
California, hook-worm disease in, 1240
Calipers, ophthalmic, new, 771
Callaghan, Dr. F. X. J., case of syphilitic necrosis of the cervical vertebræ, 883
Calmette's serum against serpent-bites, use of, in Austrian army, 860
Cambridge, post-graduate medical classes at, 659; University of, Diploma in State Medicine, 639; information for students, 567; pass lists, 196, 1171
Cambridge University Officers Training Corps, training of cadets in the medical unit of, 662
Cambridgeshire county council, report of school medical officer, 848
Cameron, Prof. I. H., discussion on wound treatment, 443
Cameron, Prof. J. S. E., discussion on disease carriers, 458
Campbell, Dr. H., unicellula cancri, 1659
Campbell, Dr. J., discussion on operative treatment of "procidentia," 159; on puerperal eclampsia, 378; on vaginal operations in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 453
Camping for Boys (Mr. J. H. Whitehouse) (review), 689

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Care of milk in Montreal; Annual report upon the feeble-minded in Ontario; Accident to Dr. Andrew Macphail; Dr. George E. Armstrong and the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal; Milk stations and infant mortality in Montreal, 480—Paratyphoid infections, 553—Antivaccination movement in Montreal; Gift to McGill University; Heat wave in Canada; Maritime Provinces Medical Association; Free advertising for antituberculosis society, 554—Small-pox and vaccination in the Province of Quebec; Filtration plant for Montreal, 730—Report of the Canadian Commission of Conservation for 1910; Ottawa typhoid fever epidemic, 799—Montreal vital statistics; Contagious diseases in Montreal in 1910; Insanitary conditions in Montreal; Cocaine in Montreal; Canadian Public Health Association; Toronto's slums; Hospital for Inebriates; Laurentian Sanatorium; Inspection of school children in Ontario; Fire at the Hamilton Hospital for the Insane, 923—Public health exhibit at the Toronto Exhibition; Hospitals of Toronto; Resignation of Dr. Charles Sheard, 973, 974—Toronto's water-supply, 1167—Diseased meat sold in Toronto; Consumption in Toronto; Infant mortality in Ontario; Registration at McGill University, Montreal, 1168—Canadian death roll in four years; St. John Ambulance for Quebec; Small-pox in Quebec; McGill University as a model for the English Royal Commission; Infant mortality in Montreal; Cancer in Ontario; Deaths from venereal diseases in Ontario; Deaths from tuberculosis in Ontario; Registration at the University of Toronto; Academy of Medicine, Toronto; Toronto's filtration plant; Violent deaths on the increase in Toronto; Annual meeting of the Laurentian Sanatorium, 1592-94—Death of Dr. J. F. W. Ross; McGill University: a successful financial campaign; McGill University and work in British Columbia; Infantile paralysis in Canada; The insane in Ontario; Notes, 1805, 1806

Canada, sanatoriums for consumption in, 864
Canadian Medical Association, annual meeting of, in Montreal, proceedings, 125; rise and development of, 125
Canadian Public Health Association, 923
Canal Zone, new regulations for medical practice in, 1806
Cancer, cause of, 1588, 1661; character of, 355; diffused, of female mammary and thoracic integuments ("cancer en cuirasse") (Sir G. T. Beatson), 356; heredity in, experiments as to, 317; human, viability in animals (Dr. C. L. Williams), 938; immunity to, 318; implantation of, in internal organs, mice immunised subcutaneously resistant to (Dr. W. H. Woglom), 92; increase of, in Ireland, 810; individuality and, 317; inoperable, modern treatment of, 1438; of cervix uteri treated by radium, 1213; investigation of, 987; nature of, 317; parasite of (Unicellula cancri) (Sir H. T. Butlin), 1457, 1535; some phenomena of, 1538; quack cure for, 1103; statistics of, 316; theories of, summarised, 356; therapeutic investigations, 318; Trattato dei Neoplasmi Maligni, vol. i., 1911 (Prof. D. B. Roncali) (review), 1013
Cancer amongst pitch-workers (Parliamentary question), 556
Cancer in Ontario, 1593
Cancer cells (leading article), 1566; characters of, 1460; and parasitic protozoa, comparison between, 1460; physiological characters, 1461; resemblance of parasitic protozoa to, 1461; where do they originate? 1539
Cancer of œsophagus, 1404; of pyloric end of stomach, partial gastrectomy for, 1558; of stomach, case of, 1699; of rectum, treatment, 1775, 1821; of uterus, diagnosis and treatment, 1558; of uterus (inoperable), acetone in, 1784
Cancer, origin of, and origin of life, 1658
Cancer regarded as adaptive response on part of certain cells or cell groups to environmental change (Mr. C. J. Bond), 349
Cancer regarded as result of process of variation and selection of "inter-" or "intra-" cellular kind (Mr. C. J. Bond), 349
Cancer research, 391; (leading article), 1345
Candler, Dr. J. P., Wassermann reaction in general paralysis, the control of a series of Wassermann's reactions in cases of general paralysis by post-mortem examinations, 1320
Cane, Dr. L., obituary, 801
Cane, Lieut. L. B., drill and development, a plea for universal military training, 1269
Cannes, invalid ladies' homes at, 1277; refuse of, purified by burial, 50, 51
Cannon, Miss G., and Rosanoff, Dr. A. J., study of psychopathic heredity (leading article), 897
Cannon, Dr. W. B., Mechanical Factors of Digestion, 1911 (review), 1631
Canteen and filter (Hamilton combined), 1020
Cantlie, Mr. J., discussion on plague, 387
Cape Province (South Africa), Council of, 1745
Caravan, "Aurora" health, 1311
"Caravanning" for health, 64
Carbohydrate, amount in various foods, 1185
Carbolic acid, death from accidental drinking of, 1144; coefficient of disinfectants (Mr. F. T. Marchant), 1287
Carbon-dioxide snow as skin anæsthetic, 137; therapeutic effects of, methods of collecting and applying it (Mr. J. Hall-Edwards), 87; use of, in ophthalmic work, 520
Carbon-monoxide poisoning, death in bathroom due to curious fatality, 1102
Carbonic acid gas, method for clinical use of, 505
Carbonic acid snow in treatment of diseases of skin, 1911 (Dr. R. C. Low), 1017
Carcinoma, adenoma, and cirrhosis of liver, cases of, 523; human, viability of, in animals, 1160; of cervix, 1271; of pancreas, cases of, (Dr. G. Y. Thomson), 222; primary, of female urethra, 1773; of small intestine, two cases, 1408
Cardiac murmurs and biliary colic, 1647
Cardomatis, Prof., the prevention of malaria in Athens, 959
Cardiff, city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 717; county borough, report of school medical officer, 848; diphtheria in, 1301; medical treatment of school children in, 549; milk depôt for, 1520; municipal lodging-house for women in, 1098; port of, annual report of medical officer of health for 1910, 909; tuberculosis in, 1097
Cardiff Infirmary, pecuniary position of, 549; staff of, 594
Cardiff (see also University College)
Cardio-vascular degeneration, clinical study of (Dr. J. Mitchell Bruce), 69, 141, 205; due to nervous stress, 209; glycosuria and, 208; gout and, 209; pathogenesis, 206; prognosis, 206; relative value diagnostically of symptoms and physical signs, 206; treatment, 208; symptoms in psycho-neurosis, 424; system, effects of intellectual and emotional stress on, 205
Cargin, Dr. J. S., obituary, 1166
Caries, dental, due to sucking comforters (Dr. E. H. R. Harries), 1327
Caries, Dental, Prevention of (Mr. S. W. R. Colyer) (review), 952; (Dr. J. Sim Wallace) (review), 952; from public health point, 518
Caries of frontal bone and intracranial abscess due to bacillus typhosus 11 years after attack of typhoid, 1478
Carless, Mr. A. Rose, and Carless's Manual of Surgery, eighth edition, 1911 (review), 1778
Carlier, Prof. E. M. W., notes on some effects of iso-osmotic solutions of certain salts on frog's muscle, 444; physiology of some of the allyl compounds, 509
Carmalt-Jones, Dr. D. W., Introduction to Therapeutic Inoculation, 1911 (review), 1141; and Smale, Mr. H., the bacteriology of the tooth-brush, 380
Carmarthen (see Joint Counties Asylum)
Carmichael, Dr. A. R., eyesight of Samuel Pepys, 124
Carmichael, Dr. E. W. Scott, discussion on operative treatment for "procidentia," 160; on part played by upper air passages as avenues of general infection, 158; discussion on vaginal operations in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 453
Carnegie fees at Aberdeen University, revised regulation for, 1165
Carnegie university fees, 259
Caroll, Dr. G. C., What to Eat and Why, 1911 (review), 687
Carpal bone, semilunar, case of anterior dislocation of (Dr. W. R. Bristow), 218
Carr, Dr. J. W., discussion on slight strokes, 1199; infective endocarditis, 1554
Carriers of disease, 458
Carrington, Mr. H., and Meader, Mr. J. R., Death: its Causes and Phenomena, with Special Reference to Immortality, 1911 (review), 764
Carroll, Maj. F. F., R.A.M.C., order conferred on, 41
Carruthers, Dr. S. W., National Insurance Bill, 1733
Carruthers, Dr. T., Urine Examination Made Easy, 1911 (review), 1275
Carter, Dr. A. H., discussion on asthma, 369; remarks at opening of Section of Medicine (British Medical Association, annual meeting), 367
Carter, Mr. H. B., and others, Miss Florence Nightingale's letters, 1802
Carter, Dr. H. R., Pitt, Dr. W. O., and Pritchard, Dr. E. C., breast-feeding, the value of the test-feed, 677
Cash, Prof. J. T., election of, 1521
Cassidy, Dr. M. A., use of calcium salts as a prophylactic against serum rashes, 1695
Castles, Italian; Famous Castles and Palaces of Italy, 1911 (Mr. E. B. D'Auvergne) (review), 230
Cataract, extraction of (Dr. H. L. Eason), 293; complications following, 293; operations for, 294; ultimate vision after, 295; hereditary, case of, 1200; structure of, variations in, 293
Catarrh, post-nasal, in children, and some of its consequences (Dr. E. Smith), 1186
Catarrh of throat and nose, and indigestion, relation between, 968
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., discussion on part played by upper air-passages as avenues of general infection, 158; on wound treatment, 442; gall-stones complicated with cyst in the head of the pancreas, 156
Catheter, Instructions in Use of, especially written for Male Nurses, 1911 (review), 831
Catholic Nursing Institute, 981
Cat's Cradles from Many Lands (Miss K. Haddon) (review), 690
Cattle, Dr. C. H., alcohol as a drug, opening of discussion, 1704; case of Raynaud's disease, 1557
Cattle, Local Tuberculin Reaction in (Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Konjunktival Reaktion, &c., 1911 (Dr. A. Wolff-Eisner) (review), 1018; tuberculin test in, 839
Caucasus, cholera and plague in, 201
Cavan Auxiliary Asylum, 1302
Cavor fly, 1303
Cell proliferant, new, 1485
Cells or cell-groups, cancer regarded as adoptive process on part of, to environmental change (Mr. C. J. Bond), 349
Cellulitis of hand, cases showing results of, 1554
Census, English, 1911, preliminary report, 782; in South Africa, 58; of 1911 and the blind, 520
Census returns, South African Union, 974

Centenarians, 803, 981, 1747
Centenarians, deaths of, 1241, 1527
Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, information for students, 601
Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, information for students, 601
Central Midwives Board, 321, 413, 1171, 1506, 1564; Privy Council and Enfield Medico-Ethical Society, 1215
Central Provinces (India), sanitary administration of, 1577
Centrifuges for bacteriological research and general use, 419
Cerebro-spinal fluid in acute poliomyelitis (Dr. J. G. Forbes), 1400; in insanity, Wassermann reaction in and examination of, 515
Ceregen food, 691
Certificates, medical, for Council workmen, 419; to justify absence from school, 514
Certifying surgeons (Parliamentary question), 1599
Cervix, carcinoma of, 1271; uteri, radium in operable cancer of, 1213
Chaddock, Prof. C. G., external malleolar sign, 1717; preliminary communication concerning a new diagnostic nervous sign, 537
Chalmers, Dr. A. J., discussion on plague, 387; on sanitation of villages and small towns in tropics, 526; on yellow fever on West Coast of Africa, 460
Chalmers Hospital (Banff) and Parish Councils, 1804
Chalmers, Dr. Q., and Forbes-Ross, Dr. F. W., fulminating appendicitis, presence of liver dulness, ligature-temperature, 683
Chamber of Mines, monthly meeting of, 1305
Chamberlain, Mr. N., reform of out-patient departments of hospitals, 450
Chambers, Mr. R., obituary, 728
Champneys, Sir F. H., Bart., the pathology and treatment of asphyxia neonatorum, 379
Chancellorship of University of Bristol, election to, 1591
Chancres of lip, outbreak of, from kissing, 901
Chapman, Dr. C. W., aneurysm of the first part of the aorta, 1554; case of double aneurysm of the thoracic aorta, 1554; a warning, 1243
Chapman, Mr. J. H., obituary, 1165
Character, face as index to, 3
Charing Cross Hospital, annual dinner, 1037; information for students, 571; Medical School, 981
Charities, control of, in Victoria, 482; of London, 1911, Low's Handbook of (review), 689
Charity, abuse of, 407
Charity Bill, Victoria, 1667
Charity Organisation Society and National Insurance Bill, 112
Charles, Dr. J. R., myotonia (amyotonia) congenita, 1407
Charles, Sir R. Havelock, royal appointment to, 1228
Charles, Dr. S. F. A., strangulation without vomiting and general peritonitis following paresis of the gut, 1160
Charteris, Dr. F., notes on a case of persistent chyluria markedly influenced by posture, 1011
Chatin, M., and Rendu, M. R., localised confluent varicella, 1645
Chauvet, Dr. S., and Claude, Dr. H., Sémiologie Réelle de Sections Totales des Nerfs Mixtes Périphériques, 1911 (review), 1561
Chavasse, Sir T. F., discussion on wound treatment, 443; remarks at opening meeting of sections of surgery (Brit. Med. Assoc.), 369
Cheek, endothelioma of, 1407; malignant growth of, case of, 1479
Chelsea Clinical Society, opening of session, 1241
Chelsea Hospital for Women, presentation of land to, for purpose of extension, 61
Chemin, Dr., the Japanese Naval Medical Department in the Russo-Japanese War, 1040
Chemist, fatal mistake of, 1238
Chemistry, Bacteriological and Enzyme, Introduction to (Dr. G. J. Fowler) (review), 299; Municipal, 1911 (Review), 1273; need for, in investigation of mental disease, 515; Nobel prize for, award of, 1351; and medicine, meeting point of, 1085; of Food and Nutrition, 1911 (Dr. H. C. Sherman) (review), 21; Practical Physiological (Dr. P. B. Hawk) (review), 1633
Chemists, Colonial and British registration (Parliamentary question), 1450; of Bristol and neighbourhood, discussion on National Insurance Bill, 53
Chemio-therapeutics, Theory and Practice of (aus Theorie und Praxis der Chemiotherapie) (Dr. P. Ehrlich) (review), 1491
Chepmell, Dr. J. D., curious history of a swallowed pin, 723
Chéron, Dr., and Dominici, Dr., new use for radium, 799
Chest, Surgery of, Affections Chirurgicales de la Poitrine, Section of Nouveau Traité de "Chirurgie" (New Treatise on Surgery) (Mr. C. Souligoux) (review), 1141
Chester Infirmary, controversy at, 921; improvement scheme, 1742; magnificent gift to, 1435
Chests (see Phthisical chests)
Cheyne, Dr. D. G., note on a case of strangulated left inguinal hernia whose sac contained the appendix vermiformis (inflamed), the cæcum, and the ileo-cæcal valve, 1198
Chiasserini, Dr. A., ureteral grafts, 1476
Chicago, schools in, to teach "little mothers," 1807
Chicken-pox, deaths from (Parliamentary question), 61
Child, The (review), 1081, 1492
Childe, Mr. C. P., discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 370
Childhood, acetonuria in, prevalency and cause of, in medical wards of children's hospital (Mr. R. S. Frew), 1264; nervous vomiting in, type of (Dr. E. Bellingham Smith), 1769; Surgery of (Prof. A. Broca and others) (review), 1079
Children, acute articular rheumatism in, 862; after-care of, 190; breathing exercises for, 1113; care of, 131; chronic pulmonary affections of, diagnosis and treatment, 444; climatic treatment of (Dr. F. L. Wachenheim) (review), 765; crippled, Christmas gifts to, 1243; Deaf (Dr. J. K. Love) (review), 1708; defective and epileptic (Parliamentary question), 1529; cold baths in, 1716; diseases of (Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde, 1911; edited by E. Feer) (review), 1014; Treatment, second edition (Dr. C. G. Kerley) (review), 950; disturbances arising from milk feeding in, in first year, 445; gastro-enteritis in, followed by general œdema, 372; headache in, 1406; instillation of sound ideas in, 1465; mediastinal causes of chronic cough in (Dr. H. French), 757; Medical Diseases of (Dr. R. H. Miller) (review), 827; night-blindness with peculiar conjunctival changes in, 1335; œdema produced by common salt in, 1648; post-nasal catarrh in, and some of its consequences (Dr. E. Smith), 1186; sanatorium treatment for, 1735, 1801; syphilitic affection of bones in, 1625; Stammering, Educational Treatment of (Dr. T. J. T. McHattie) (review), 1143; Town Children (Mr. R. A. Bray) (review), 1490; two somewhat unusual abdominal conditions in, 685; vaccination of (Parliamentary question), 1450; workhouse, boarding out of, 1436; of school age, acute rheumatism among, prevalence and consequences of (Dr. F. Langmead), 1133; of soldiers, vaccination of (Parliamentary question), 556; young, radical cure of hernia in, 1772
Children's Convalescent Home, Weston-super-Mare, annual meeting, 48
Children's Country Holidays Fund, 805
Children's sanatoriums for the treatment of phthisis, 1888
CHINA, NOTES FROM.—Mr. Dugald Christie, C.M.G., health of Shanghai, 332—Tarabagan disease; Chinese medical training: a new scheme, 483—Hong-Kong medical and sanitary report for 1910, 924—Abscess after ten years following abortion, 925—Flood and famine in China, 1169—Case of abdominal streptotrichosis; Death of Dr. Lillie E. V. Saville, 1170—The revolution and Red Cross work in China; Abuse of the Red Cross flag; Plague in Siberia, 1746
China, pork from, importation of (Parliamentary question), 556; (see also Pork, Chinese)
Chinamen, gift to St. Paul's Eye Hospital by, 1096
Chinese green tea, 1786
Chisholm, Mr. J., and Don, Mr. J., Modern Methods of Water Purification, 1911 (review), 1019
Chittenden, Prof. R. W., discussion on merits of relatively low protein diet, 385
Chloretone in sea-sickness, 188, 189
Chloroform, administration of, safe method, 1705
Chloroform, new frame for administration of, by open method, 302
Chloroform inhaler, oxygen-driven, 694
Chloroformisation of patients in upright position, 1774
Chaldecott, Mr. J. H., chloroformisation of patients in upright position, 1774
Cholera, the (leading article), 463; English, in mid-Cheshire, 725; epidemic, 538; in Italy, 729; in Turkey, 1374; infantile, at Plymouth, 970; memorandum of, 704; menace of general outbreak of, on continent, 471; outbreak among troops in India (Parliamentary question), 1379; precautions against, in Hungary, 730; preventive measures against, in France, 551; reappearance of, in Austria, 480; scare of, in New York, dissipation of, 731; treatment of, by injections of hypertonic salines and permanganates internally among Europeans at Palermo, 1403; Turkish remedies against, 1374; infantum and housing accommodation, connexion between, 1167; and plague in the Caucasus, 201; and plague in Russia, 1311; and its Treatment (Dr. L. Rogers) (review), 163; at Bassora, 411; at Mecca, 854; in Asia Minor and Mesapotamia, 854; in Austria-Hungary, 539, 854; in Bulgaria, 539; in Constantinople, 411, 853; in France, 539, 855; in Hungary, 861; in Italy, 539, 854, 861; in Macedonian vilayets and among returning troops, 854; in Madeira, 274; in Montenegro, 539, 854; in New York, 480; in Persia, 539, 854; in Russia, 538, 853; in Syria and Palestine, 854; in Turkish Empire, 538; in the Yemen, 854
Cholesterine, Du Rôle de la Cholesterine dans le Arlenosclerose et de l'Atheroma (Dr. G. Lemaine) (review), 1777
Chologestin, 1492
Chorion cystic degeneration, sequel to case, 1772; epithelioma, case of, 523
Choroid, sarcoma of, 1408
Chowry-Muthu, Dr. D. J. A., continuous antiseptic inhalation in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 525
Christian, Dr. L. M. F., Aids to Memory for First-Aid Students (review), 22
"Christian Science" Home, New York State, 1239, 1665; inquest following case of "healing" by, 48
Christie (Cancer) Hospital, Manchester, annual meeting, 1661
Christie, Mr. D., C.M.G., coronation honours to, 332
Christie, Mr. W., L. presentation to, 1747
Christmas gifts to crippled children, 1243
Christopherson, Dr. J. B., lead bullet removed from metatarsal bone after 23 years, 1544
Christopherson, Dr. M. B., value of albumin reaction in tuberculous sputum, 1802
Chromosomes, Variations of (Mr. C. E. Walker) (review), 1491
Church, Dr. H. M., mongolism, 298
Chylous mesenteric cyst simulating pelvic tumour, case of, 96
Chyluria, persistent, influenced by posture (Dr. F. Charteris), 1011
Cider, adulteration of, condemned, 41
Ciliary region, comparative anatomy of, 455
Circulation, some factors of, admitting of easy measurement, 443
Circulatory disorders, diathermic treatment of, 512
Cirrhosis, adenoma and carcinoma of liver; case of, 523; hepatis, ascites due to, case of, 1479; of liver in association with ascites, case of, 1479; toxic, with spleno-portal thrombosis and ascites (Banti's disease), case of, 1478
City of London Asylum at Stone, near Dartford, annual report for year 1910, 366
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, annual festival dinner, 1577; information for students, 599
Clare, Dr. H. L., vindication of, in Trinidad (leading article), 103
Clarke, Mr. E., Errors of Accommodation and Refraction of the Eye and their Treatment, Handbook for Students, 1911 (review), 1707
Clarke, Dr. G., sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1702
Clarke, Mr. J. J., Congenital Dislocation of the Hip, 1910 (review), 767
Clarke, Mr. J. S., incidence of tuberculosis, 187
Clarke, Dr. W. Bruce, Handbook of the Surgery of the Kidneys, 1911 (review), 891
Clark-Jones, Mr. E., splenomegalic polycythæmia with cyanosis (Osler's disease or maladie de Vaquez), 1696
Claude, Dr. H., and Chauvet, Dr. S., Sémiologie Réelle des Sections Totales des Nerfs Mixtes Périphériques, 1911 (review), 1561
Clavicle, necrosis of almost the entire (Dr. R. E. Halahan), 1011
Claybury Asylum, visit to, by French medical men, 555
Clayton-Greene, Mr. W. H., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract, 1406
Cleeve, Mr. U. A., condensed milk in infant dietary, 966
Cleft palate, Brophy's operation for, 1468; Langenbeck's operation for, 1468; series of cases treated by operation, 508; treatment (Mr. R. W. Murray), 1466
Clegg, Dr. J. G., discussion on extraction of lens in its capsule, 519; observations on trephining the sclera, 381, 382
Clifton, Deputy Surg.-Gen. R. W., obituary, 721
Climate and baths in relation to spa treatment, 1335; and health of Cyprus, 1452; in relation to spas, 6

Climatic conditions of Rio de Janeiro, 65
Climatic Treatment of Children (Dr. F. L. Wachenheim) (review), 765

CLINICAL NOTES.—Case of acute antrum of Highmore with eye complications, 1075—Case of acute glaucoma successfully treated by the operation of trephining the sclera, 1136—Case of angina sine dolore and gastric deflation, 362—Case of fracture of the left lumbar vertebra, 501—Case of fracture of the thyroid cartilage, 156—Case of gastro-enterostomy, 1550—Case of heat-stroke of the hyperpyrexial type, 1550—Case of herpes following spina bifida, 1624—Case of intra-uterine hæmorrhage with a nervous origin, 1136—Case of melanotic sarcoma of the liver secondary to a melanotic sarcoma of the eye removed by operation ten years previously, 363—Case of necrosis of almost the entire clavicle, 1011—Case of operation for ruptured meningo-encephalocele, 1198—Case of persistent chyluria markedly influenced by posture, 1611—Case of recurrent ileo-cæcal intussusception, operation, recovery, 761—Case of rötheln with anginal throat followed by fatal purpura hæmorrhagica, 156—Case of strangulated left inguinal hernia whose sac contained the appendix vermiformis (inflamed), the cæcum, and the ileo-cæcal valve, 1198—Case of torsion of the testicle, 761—Case of trephining in acute glaucoma, 1624—Case of uterine fibroid causing gangrene of the lower limb, 1551—Curious history of a swallowed pin, 500—Evagination of Meckel's diverticulum, 686—Notes on two somewhat unusual abdominal conditions in children, 685—Occurrence of eclampsia in two successive pregnancies, 501—Rare case of congenital hæmatoma, 363—Results of operation in a case of hammer nose, 1197—Rupture of an empyema into the œsophagus, 1075—Toxic effect of aspirin, 761

Clinical records, triad of, 1557
Clinical teaching in England and Germany compared, 1353
Clinics, new, of Vienna, difficulties in connexion with, 1101; opening of, 1523
Cloth, fireproof, 692
Clouston, Dr. T. S., knighthood bestowed upon, 329; Unsoundness of Mind, 1911 (review), 226
Cobbett, Dr. L., portals of infection in tuberculosis, 226
Cocaine hydrochloride and epinine, 231
Cocaine in Montreal, 923
Cocoa, "Health and Strength," Sandow's, 1492
Cod-liver oil and malt extract, 1143
Cœliotomy, abdominal or vaginal, results of early rising upon patients after performance of, 1556
Codman, Dr. E. A., rupture of the supraspinatus tendon, 393
Cole, Mr. A. F., and Evans, Mr. G. F., case of abdominal streptotrichosis, 1170
Cole, Dr. H. P., transfusion in pellagra, 526
Cole, Mr. P. P., use and value of muci-carmine as a staining reagent, 1199
Colebrook, Dr. L., notes on four cases of phthisis in which artificial pneumothorax was induced, 150
Coleman, Dr. A. L. E. F., and Everington, Dr. H. D., chronic obstruction of the bowel in a hydrocephalic imbecile, results at post-mortem examination, 820
Colitis, chronic, surgical treatment of, 1232; ulcerative, case shown after performance of appendicostomy, 1337
Collargol, use of, and pyelography in diagnosis of diseases of urinary tract, 447
Collected Papers by the Staff of St. Mary's Hospital, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, 1905–09 (review), 503
Collectors for medical men (Parliamentary question), 1528
Collet, Prof. F. J., and Lesieur, Dr. C., onset of typhoid fever by meningeal symptoms, 110
Collie, Dr. R. J., a few observations upon 17,000 consecutive medical examinations conducted chiefly for the public service, 523
Collier, Mr. Mayo, indigestion and catarrh of the throat and nose, 968
Collingridge, Dr. W., resignation of, 1572
Collins, Dr. M. A., causes of sudden death in epilepsy and some points in the treatment of epilepsy, 400; discussion on sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1703
Collins, Sir W., cause of cancer, 1588; metastatic suppurative cyclitis occurring in a woman with pyæmia, abscission, recovery, 1475
Collinson, Mr. H., large retroperitoneal tumour removed from girl, 1432
Collum, Mr. R., persistent vomiting during induction of anæsthesia for extraction of teeth, 1335
Colon, acute gangrene of, 171; congenital dilatation of (Hirschsprung's disease), 969; dilatation of, as test for chronic appendicitis, 902; dyspepsia, 505; transverse, infarct of (Dr. H. T. Gillett), 220
Colon and ileum, two cases of extensive excision of, for tuberculous disease (Mr. A. E. Barker), 871
Colonial medical service, 268, 484, 832, 908; appointments, 1376
Colostomy, inguinal advances in, 290
Colostomy tube, new, 101
Colotomy, some misconceptions of results of (Mr. P. Daniel), 1390
Colotomy tube, improved, 1563
Colour, convenient method to test visual fields for, without use of perimeter (Dr. T. A. Williams), 500; discrimination of, 497
Colour-blind margin of blind spot, 509
Colour-blindness, accidents which have occurred through (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 879
Colour-vision and Colour-blindness, Hunterian Lectures on (Prof. F. W. Edridge-Green) (review), 1080
Colston, Surg.-Gen. C. K., I.M.S., death of, 971
Columbia, British, work of McGill University in, 1805
Columbia, district of, acute anterior poliomyelitis, 108
Columbia University, proposed new medical buildings for, 1806
Colvin, Dr. T., question in eugenics, 722
Colyer, Mr. S. W. R., The Prevention of Dental Caries (review), 952
Comber, Dr. T., National Insurance Bill, 1431
"Comforters," children's, use of, one of the causes of otitis media, 758, 851; dental caries due to sucking (Dr. E. H. R. Harries), 1327
Commission of Conservation, Canadian, report of, for 1910, 799
Compton, Earl, Poor Children's Yule Tide Association, 1453
Condiment, beer as a, 959
Cone, Dr. S. M., tuberculous bursitis, 29
Conferences, international medico-political, need for, 546
Confinements, "handy women" at, 1099; pauper, question of Aberdeen parish council medical officers' attendance at, 191
Confusional states, significance of, 515
Congress of Specialists in Nervous and Mental Diseases at Moscow closed by police, 983
Congresses, diary of, 65, 66, 137, 202, 274, 344, 419, 490, 558, 740, 806, 868, 928, 1052, 1113, 1176, 1244, 1312, 1381, 1453, 1532, 1601, 1673, 1751, 1818
Congresses and conferences, American Hospital Association, 1047; Association Internationale d'Urologie, 485; Australasian Medical, Ninth, 1103; British Hospitals Association, 802; British Pharmaceutical Conference, 309, 319, 462; British Universities Students' Congress, 406; Brussels Surgical Congress, 1148; "Congresso Nazionale d'Igiene" at Turin, date and programme, 48; Conservation Congress at Kansas city, 1169; Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 1571; Fifteenth International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 132; First International Eugenic Congress, 1287; French Congress of Medicine, 1303; French Congress of Stomatology, 728; French Congress of Surgery, 1166; Health Conference and Exhibition, 1376; Imperial Congress of Universities, 1412; Imperial University Congress, 130, 1641; International Congress of Tuberculosis, Rome, 419—postponement, 663; International Congress of Urology, 268; International, Eugenic, 1345; International Obstetrical and Gynæcological Congress, 1572; International Sanitary Conference, 1911, 860, 1743; International Society of Surgery, 802; National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, Conference, 268, 312, 315; National Association of Teachers of the Deaf, 476; National Veterinary Congress, 400; Ninth Australasian Medical Congress, 1103, 1440; Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 1911, 392—date and programme, 61; Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain, 1351; Reafforestation Congress at Turin, 861; Royal Institute of Public Health, 127, 550, 1287—programme, 55, 693; Royal Sanitary Institute, 127, 330, 408, 540; Royal Sanitary Institute, South African branch, 1172; Sanitary Association of Scotland, 971; Sanitary Congress at Bombay, 1808; Sanitary Congress at Dundee, 191; Sanitary Officers of New York State, 1375; Second International Congress of Entomology, 1571; Seventh International Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology, 405; Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine (London, 1913), 320; South African Medical Congress (review), 1080; South-Western Poor-law Conference, 1097; Tenth Australian Congress, 1667; Third Triennial Congress of the International Surgical Society at Brussels, 1232; Twenty-first Congress of Alienists and Neurologists of the French-speaking Countries, 728; Universal Races Congress (leading article), 1021; Women's Imperial Health Association, 197
Conjunctiva, peculiar changes in, accompanying night-blindness in children, 1335
Conjunctival Reaction with Tuberculin, especially Local Tuberculin Reaction in Cattle (Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Konjunktivalreaktion, &c.), 1911 (Dr. A. Wolff-Eisner) (review), 1018
Conjunctivitis, bacteriology of, 1418; epidemic of, associated with Gram-positive diplococcus resembling pneumococcus (Dr. J. P. McGowan and Mr. W. M. Taylor), 1324; iritis, and glaucoma, signs of, contrasted, 1248
Conner, Prof. L. A., Biot's breathing, 105
Conservation Congress, speech of Dr. Wiley at, 1169
Constable, Mr. S., National Insurance Bill, 1296
Constantinople, cholera in, 853

CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Cholera in Constantinople; Cholera and malaria at Bassora, 411—Lack of medical men, 412—Epidemic of cholera; Turkish cholera remedies; Cholera in the provinces, 1374—The Ottoman Red Crescent Society; The treatment of the insane; The cholera epidemic, 1887

Constipation, treatment of (Sir J. Sawyer), 810, 841
Consumption, administrative control of, in Australia, 130; attitude of Belfast guardians respecting, 1522; alleged cure for (Parliamentary question), 736; claim to cure (Parliamentary question), 417; Conquest of, Advice to Sufferers Before, During, and After Sanatorium Treatment, Practical Suggestions for Avoidance of Infection (Dr. E. W. Dover) (review), 767; expectation of life in, 1783; incidence of, in relation to order of birth (Mr. W. C. Rivers), 999; in birth, Brehemer's cases, 999; incidence of, Riffel's records, 999; old and new views on treatment of (Dr. C. T. Williams), 1117; (leading article), 1146; responsibility of local authorities in combating, 1521; some preventive measures against, conference on, 1421; treatment of, old and new views, 1299, 1433; (Mr. C. Lillingston), 1364; in Newport, 725; Welsh crusade against, 258; in Toronto, 1168 (see also Tuberculosis, pulmonary)
Consumptives, accommodation for, in Royal Hospital for Incurables, Ireland, 1436; after-care of (Dr. H. W. McConnel), 431; comparative duration of life, 1120; home treatment under National Insurance Bill, 314; in Irish workhouses, 408
Contagious diseases and foreign milk (Parliamentary question), 1598
Contagious diseases, notification of, between French and German Governments, 1523
Contagious diseases in Montreal in 1910, 923
Continent, menace of general outbreak of cholera on, 471
Contract medical practice and Aberdeen medical men, 1521
Convalescent home, purchase of mansion and estate for, by South Manchester guardians, 1519
Conversation, Italian, invitation to practise, 1176
Convulsions, due to œdema of pia-arachnoid, in epilepsy, 934
Cook, Dr. R. H., National Insurance Bill, 1429
Cookstown board of guardians, refusal to appoint midwives, 1166
Coombe Lying-in Hospital and Guinness Dispensary, information for students, 624
Coombs, Dr. C. P., appointed magistrate, 1377
Coombs, Dr. F. C., discussion on myotonia congenita, 1407
Cooper, Mr. E. A., and Funk, Dr. C., experiments on the causation of beri-beri, 1266
Cooper, Dr. P. R., medical attendance under State insurance, 376
Cope, Mr. V. Z., case of achondroplasia, 1700
Copenhagen, export abattoir of, and import abattoir of Manchester, 1433
Coprostasis and bronchial asthma, connexion between, 1304
Coriat, Dr. J. H., Abnormal Psychology, 1911 (review), 893
Cork, post-graduate medical study at, 662; city of, report of medical officer of health, 1291
Corneal curette, 1412
Cornell University, higher entrance requirements for medicine at, 1524
Corner, Mr. E. M., Life-history, Function, and Inflammation of the Appendix, 1911 (review),

1142; ligature of the spermatic artery in the operation for varicocele, 1094; results of cellulitis of the hand, 1554; and Battle, Mr. W. H., Surgery of the Diseases of the Appendix Vermiformis and their Complications, 1910 (review), 363; and Grant, Dr. L., case of healed double empyema, 1699
Corner, Dr. H., discussion on differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system, 1482
Cornwall, inspection of midwives in, 477; poliomyelitis in, 1236
Cornwall and Devon "spotted fever" and acute poliomyelitis in, 843
Coronation, ambulance arrangements at (Parliamentary question), 736; appeal: Hospital Saturday Fund, 29; celebrations at Bristol, 258; ceremonies (leading article), 26; Durbar at Delhi, 1511; Durbar honours, 1719; sanitary arrangements, 1161; honours, 863; honours bestowed on members of medical profession at, 33, 41; to Mr. D. Christie, 332; to Dr. J. W. Barrett, 863; medals for ambulance work, 339
Correction, 1343 1890

CORRESPONDENTS, ANSWERS TO.—Tropic; Medicus; Scot, 984—A. M. Z.; Erratum, 1243—Annoyed; R. N.; G. C. W.; Assistant Physician, 740—Antihumbug; "Rustic"; J. D. L., 1113—Ethelinda, 490—F. G. M. R.; "Spes," 137—Gland, 344—Hendiadys; Altruist; One in Doubt, 868—H.; Everybody's Mug; Erratum, 806—J. C. H. L., 1453—Maryland; W. F. C. W.; Winchester; F. L.; Erratum, 202—R. H., 1531—Senex, 928—Quis (M.D.); M.D.; Disgusted; Service; Staff, 1673—L. C.; Dr. W. H. Bishop, 65—Si Opus Sit; "Not to be Swallowed," 1751—S.M.S.; A P. & O. Pill-mixer, 1890

Corrosive acids, sale of, 1049
Corse schools, medical officer's report on, 858
Cosgrave, Mr. J. M., typhoid fever among hospital workers, 1048
Cotes, Mr. D. F. B., iodised phenol in chronic discharging sinuses, 1161
Cottage hospital, Aberchirder, 197; for Axminster (Devon), proposed, 60
Cotte, Dr. G., and Patel, Dr. M., suprapubic prostatectomy in a patient with an old suprapubic fistula, 109
Cough, chronic, in children, mediastinal causes of (Dr. H. French), 757
Countries, hot, preservation of vaccine in, 1175
County Borough of Leicester Asylum at West Humberstone, annual report for the year 1910, 640
County Borough of West Ham Lunatic Asylum, annual report for 1910, 1725
County and City of Worcester Lunatic Asylum at Powick, annual report for the year 1910, 366
Couper, Dr. A. J., thrombosis of the subclavian vein in measles, 30
Courtault, Dr., death of, 972
Coutts, Dr. F. J. H., condensed milks in the infant dietary (leading article), 833
Coutts, Dr. J. A., death of, 1351; obituary, 1445
Cow-dung, alleged value in plague prevention, 958; washing and plague prevention, 1175
Cox, Right Hon. Dr. M. F., dinner to, 260
Crackers, patriotic, mortality from, 1102
Crawfurd, Dr. R., the King's Evil, 1911 (review), 1012
Cream, Mr. F. S., case of uterine fibroid causing gangrene of lower limb, 1551
Creatinuria, remarks on (Dr. E. Mellanby), 8, 10
Cremation, 860
Cretinism, case of, 225; etiology, recent investigations into, 1346; and endemic goitre, etiology of, 1432
Crewe, borough of, annual report of medical officer of health for 1910, 909; prevalence of diarrhœa at, 921
Criccieth urban district, annual report of medical officer of health for 1910, 1584
Crickets, plague of, in Bristol, 725
Crickhowell rural district, typhoid fever in, 258
Crime, Discovery of, by Aid of Science (Science and the Criminal), 1911 (Mr. C. A. Mitchell) (review), 22; and Insanity, 1911 (Dr. C. A. Mercier) (review), 952
Criminals, environment or heredity in the, (justice for the Jukes), 1023; tumour of prefrontal lobe in, two cases (Dr. W. C. Sullivan), 1004; two cases of tumour of prefrontal lobe in, 1095, 1160
Crippled children, schools for, 1369
Crippling, causes of, 1435
Crocker bequest, 1666
Cromer, Earl of, presidential address at annual meeting of Research Defence Society, 32, 33; and others, Research Defence Society and antivivisection shops, 1307
Crookshank, Dr. F. G., Essays and Clinical Studies, 1911 (review), 1273
Crosby, Right Hon. Sir T., elected Lord Mayor of London (leading article), 1021; Lord Mayor of London, invitation to distribute prizes at Epsom College, 1421
Cross, Mr. F. Richardson, discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 381
Cross-channel swim, 867, 928
Crozier, Dr. J. B., Sociology Applied to Practical Politics, 1911 (review), 1708
Cruice, Dr. J. M., perforation in intestinal tuberculosis, 1718
Cryptorchism (Dr. H. von Foth) (review), 690
Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic Asylum, annual report for year 1910, 541
Cuneo, Prof. B., Maladies des Nerfs, vol. x. of "Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie," 1911 (review), 689
Cunningham, late Prof. D. J., memorial to, 555
Cunningham, Mr. H. H. B., discussion on concomitant squint and heterophoria, 454
Curette, corneal, 1412
Curie, Mme., awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, 1351
Curriculum, medical, in France, reform needed, 1166
Curtis, Mr. H., acute periostitis of rib, 1699
Curtis, Mr. W. A., the advertising of patent medicines, 48
Curwen, Dr. H., decoration conferred upon, 1421
Cyanosis in splenomegalic, polycythæmia (Osler's disease, or maladie de Vaquez) (Mr. E. Clark-Jones), 1696
Cyclitis, metastatic suppurative, occurring in woman with pyæmia, abscission, recovery (Sir W. Collins), 1475
Cyprus, climate and health of, 1452
Cystoma, ovarian, of unusual size, complicated with ventral hernia and ascites (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones, 1698
Cyriax, Dr. E. F., physical training in secondary schools, 1659
Cystoscopy as Adjuvant in Surgery, with Atlas of Cystoscopic Views and Concomitant Text (Staff-Surg. Dr. O. Rumpel) (review), 1560; Practical, 1911 (Dr. P. M. Pilcher) (review), 1560
Czerny, Prof., modern treatment of inoperable cancer, 1438

D

Da Costa, Dr. J. C., Modern Surgery, General and Operative, sixth edition, 1910 (review), 952
Dacryocystitis, chronic, treatment of, 455
Dairies, inspection of, in rural districts, Ireland, 1805
Dairies and Milkshops Orders in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 556
Dale, Dr. J., discussion on comparative value of microscopical methods of demonstrating spirochæta pallida, 523
Dally, Dr. J. F. Halls, a correction, 803; clinical determination of blood pressure by means of Pachon's sphygmo-oscillometer, 506; Pachon's sphygmo-oscillometer and its use in the determination of blood pressure, with notes on the theory of oscillations, 680
Dalton, Dr. H. C., death of, 1524
Dalton, Dr. N., malignant anæmia, hæmolytic type, 1479; remarks on the modern methods of diagnosis, as illustrated by a case of tumour of the lung, 1333
Daniel, Mr. P., clinical lecture on colotomy and some misconceptions of its results, delivered at Charing Cross Hospital, 1390
Danielopolu, Dr., slow pulse of jaundice, 1211
Darier, Dr. A., Therapeutics (International System of Ophthalmic Practice, 1911) (review), 502
D'Auvergne, Mr. E. B., Famous Castles and Palaces of Italy, 1911 (review), 230
David Lewis Northern Hospital, staff of, 587
Davidson, Gladys, Two Hundred Opera Plots, 1911 (review), 1779
Davies, Dr. D. S., disease carriers, 458; presentation to, 165
Davies, Mr. H. M., dislocation of the patella (? traumatic) and osteo-arthritis of the knee-joint treated by operation, 1699
Davis, Dr. H., poetry and scabies, 902
Davis, Dr. J. S., scarlet red as a stimulant to the epithelialion of granulating surfaces, 959
Davos, progress of, 344
Davy, Dr. H., discussion on eclampsia, 1201
Dawson, Dr., discussion on amennorrhœal insanity, 1704
Dawson, Mr. G. W., simple apparatus for the intravenous (or intramuscular) injection of salvarsan, 954
Dawson, Dr. W. R., geographical distribution of insanity in Ireland, 399
Day, Prof. H. B., the blood-changes in bilharziasis, with special reference to Egyptian anæmia, 1328
Deaf-mutes (Parliamentary question), 487
Dearden, Mr. W. F., discussion on medical examinations conducted chiefly for public service, 524
Death, causes of, in Scotland, 1493; its Causes and Phenomena, with Special Reference to Immortality (Mr. H. Carrington and Mr. J. R. Meader) (review), 764; liability of parasitic protozoa to, 1458; sudden, in epilepsy, causes of, 400
Death-rate, lowest, in New York, 1239, 1666; and sanitary services, effects of Liverpool strike upon, 1233; of Dublin, 727; of Liverpool, effect of strikes upon, 724, 1297, 1431; of New York City, 1524
Death toll of Canada in four years, 1592
Deaths, violent, increase of, in Toronto, 1593
Decemet's dots, dust-like opacities of, 1404
Decidua, Function of (Dr. J. Young) (review), 1706
Decorations, Italian, for members of the services, 403
Deeks, Dr. W. E., and James, Dr. W. M., etiology of blackwater fever, 702
Degenerates, manner of, dealing with 1159
Degree day at Manchester University, 475
Delbet, M P., and Mocquot, M. P., Affections Chirurgicales des Artères (Surgical Affections of the Arteries), Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie (New Treatise on Surgery) 1911, (review), 1204
Delhi, Coronation Durbar at, 1511; sanitary arrangements, 1161
Dementia præcox, diagnosis from juvenile paralysis, 1394
Demography and Hygiene, Fifteenth International Congress on, 132
Dendy, Miss M., another way of dealing with degenerates, 1159
Denmark, foreign medical practice in, 655; Government medical appointments in, 114; medical education in, 114; medicine in, 114; organisation of medical profession in, 114; scientific contributions and medical literature in, 115; sanatorium movement in, 1881
Dent, Mr. C. T., intestinal obstruction following ovariotomy performed 45 years previously, 1771
Dental diseases (see Teeth, diseases of)
Dental Hospital of Ireland, 1522
Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics (Mr. C. W. Glassington) (review), 1205
Dental preparations, 692
Dental research, institution of grants in aid of, by Royal Society of Medicine, 1188
Dental students, registration of, 645
Dental surgery, degrees of, conferred by Victoria University of Manchester, new ordinances for, 52; diploma in, 644
Dental tissues, interesting abnormality of, 453
Dental treatment of Glasgow school children, 1371; of school children and London County Council, 1289
Dental and eye clinics for school children, in New York, 1375
Dentistry, importance of, for school children (Dentistry and the public), 380; teaching institutions in, 649; for Brighton school children, action of hospitals in respect of, 122; inspection of qualifying examination in, report to General Medical Council, 1641
Dentists Register, restorations to, 1597
Derby Borough Asylum, annual report for year 1910, 366
Derbyshire, proposed construction of asylums in, 1376; school medical work in, 514
Dermatitis, gangrenous, 15 cases of, 1557
Dermatology, Principles and Practice of (Sir M. Morris) (review), 1709
Dermatology and Syphilology, Seventh International Congress of, 405
Dermoid cyst of testicle, 796; (Dr. R. E. Hughes), 684
Devine, Dr. H., significance of some confusional states, 515
Devis, Mr. H. F., the National Insurance Bill, 1041
Devizes Cottage Hospital, 862, 1192
Devlin, Mr. J., M.P., speech by, 127
Devon, East, medical officer of health of, 258; health of, in 1910, 857
Devon chess championship, winner of, 728
Devon county, report of school medical officer of, 848
Devon County Asylum, 61; appointment of lady medical officer, 970
Devon county council and treatment of tuberculosis, 970
Devon and Cornwall, "spotted fever" and acute poliomyelitis in, 843

Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital, Plymouth, 864
Devon and Exeter Dental Hospital, information for students, 650
Devonport, appointment of health visitor for, 970
Devonshire, acute poliomyelitis in, 1591
Dew, Dr. H. R., obituary, 857
Dewar, Dr. M., the medical treatment of the poor, 376
Dharampur (Simla Hills), consumption sanatorium at, 1375
Diabetes (Les Maladies de la Cinquantaine, Tome iii. (Dr. A. Leclercq) (review), 1018
Diabetes in case of hæmochromatosis, 1479
Diabetes mellitus, acidosis in, 1185; complications of, 1252; estimation of sugar and restriction of diet in, 1185; prognosis, 1184; treatment of (Dr. E. I. Spriggs), 1184, 1250
Diabetic coma, 1252
Diabetic foods, composition of, 319
Diaceturia, cases of diabetes mellitus treated with, 1250
Diachylon, use of, as abortifacient, 1531
Diagnosis, clinical, endolytic tubes for, 983; Differential, Presented Through Analysis of 383 cases (Dr. R. C. Cabot) (review), 1202; difficulties of (leading article), 1082; modern methods, illustrated by case of tumour of lung (Dr. N. Dalton), 1333; physical, manual of (Dr. B. R. O'Reilly) (review), 829
Diagnostic and Therapeutic Technic, Manual of Practical Procedures Employed in Diagnosis and Treatment (Dr. A. S. Morrow) (review), 891
Diaries and Visiting Lists for the New Year (review), 1711
Diarrhœa, acute infective, accompanied by purpura in infants, 1552
Diarrhœa, epidemic, natural history of, 899; prevalence at Crewe, 921
Diathermic treatment of circulatory disorders, 512
Didworthy Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1591
Diet, Handbook of Medical Treatment with an Appendix on Diet, 1911 (Dr. J. Burnet) (review), 229; restricted (Toujours perdrix), 1283; restriction of, in diabetes mellitus, 1185; during mercurial treatment, 137; in diabetes mellitus, 1251; in epilepsy, 410; in schools, 189 (see also Health diet)
Dietary of infants, condensed milks in (leading article), 833
Dietrich, Prof. Dr. A., Entwicklungsstörungen des Postfötalen Lebens (Die Morphologie des Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere, III. Teil, VI. Lief., 1911 (review), 1205
Diets, various, relation of organic phosphorus content of, to diseases of nutrition, particularly beri-beri, 1087, 1159, 1230, 1364
Dieulafoy, Prof., obituary, 729
Digestion, Mechanical Factors of (Dr. W. B. Cannon) (review), 1631
Digestive System of Children, Surgery of (Prof. A. Broca and others) (review), 1079
Digitalis in heart disease (leading article), 956
Dilator, male urethral, 1712
Dilators, uterine, "nested," 439
Dilator, uterine, 1712
Dilke, Sir Charles (the late), memorial hospital to, proposed, 970, 1370
Dilling, Dr. W. J., Atlas der Kristallformen und der Absorptionsbänder der Hämochromogene: Eine für Physiologen, Pharmakologen, und Medizinalbeamte bestimmte Studie (review), 163
Dimond, Dr. J. L., treatment of bacterial disease by vaccines, 1486
Dinner Calendar (M. Little) (review), 1342
Dinners, complimentary, to Right Hon. Dr. M. F. Cox, 260; to Prof. MacEwan, 1301; to Colonel and Mrs. Warburton, 259; to Dr. W. Watkins-Pitchford, 1306
Dinners, various: annual dinner of Medico-Legal Society, 308; annual dinner of National Dental Hospital, 1526; annual Indian Medical Service dinner at Simla, 263; Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons (Incorporated), 1705; Bristol Medical School, 1591; Charing Cross Hospital, 1037; City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1577; Edinburgh and Leith Practitioners' Association, 1301; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1741; London Hospital, 1038; London School of Tropical Medicine, 1162; Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 399; Middlesex Hospital, 1037; Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1237; Royal Dental Hospital of London, 1597; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1037; St. George's Hospital, 1038; St. Mary's Hospital, 1110; St. Thomas's Hospital, 1038; Society of Apothecaries (Lord Mayor Day's dinner), 1598; Territorial Royal Army Medical Corps, 1158; Ulster Medical Society, 1522; University College Hospital, 1037
Diphtheria, outbreak of, at Forfar, 921; prevalence in Belfast, 56; treatment of, at Leicester, 110; in Belfast, 127; in Cardiff, 1301; in Indianapolis, 1524; in Laurencekirk, 1804; unrecognised, 1629
Diplococcus, experimental production of appendicitis by intravenous inoculation of (Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. A. Paine), 1189, 1211; from urino genital tract (Mr. L. S. Dudgeon and Mr. P. N. Panton), 1696; Gram-positive, resembling pneumococcus associated with epidemic of conjunctivitis (Dr. J. P. McGowan and Mr. W. M. Taylor), 1324
Directory, Classified, of Medical Homes for Private Patients, 1911 (review), 164
Disciplinary control of medical men of Austria, 331
Disclaimer, 189
Disease, chronic, forms of hydrotherapy in, 74; heredity, or environment in (Justice for the Jukes), 1023; transmission of, by means of books, 1365
Disease carriers, 458
Disease, Health and, 1911 (Dr. W. L. Mackenzie) (review), 1562
Diseases of Animals Acts, 555
Diseases of Samoa, 805
Dish-cloths, metal, use of a cause of appendicitis, 927
Disinfectants, bacteriological standardisation of, 1282; carbolic acid, coefficient of (Mr. F. T. Marchant), 1267
Disinfection, handbook on, 1751
Disinfector, pine-ypta, 419
Dislocation, anterior, of semilunar carpal bone, case of (Dr. W. R. Bristow), 218; Congenital, of Hip (Mr. J. J. Clarke) (review), 767; of hip-joint, results of manipulative treatment of (Mr. G. C. E. Simpson), 1124; persistent forward, of head of radius, 1553; of metatarsus, at Lisfranc joint, 1629
Dispensaries in India, 1651
Dispensaries and National Insurance Bill, 112 (see also Tuberculosis dispensaries)
Dispensary medical officer, payment of substitute for, after accident to, 330
Dispensers, certificated, position under National Insurance Bill, 1583
Dispensing Made Easy (Dr. W. G. Sutherland) (review), 1275
Dissection of unclaimed bodies, action of Southwark guardians respecting, 93
District medical officers, salaries of, 1110
District nursing, address on, 1211
Ditman, Dr. N. E., education and preventive medicine (leading article), 1414
Diver, Dr. E. W., Conquest of Consumption, containing Advice to Sufferers Before, During, and After Sanatorium Treatment, with Practical Suggestions for the Avoidance of Infection, and as to the Conduct of the Campaign against Tuberculosis (review), 767
Diverticulitis of sigmoid, 1483
Diverticulum (see Meckel's diverticulum)
Dixon, Mr. F., inquest following a case of "healing" by Christian Science, 48
Dixon, Dr. J. F., appointment to, 1308
Dock, Dr. G., discussion on pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 456
Dodds-Parker, Mr. A. P., fate of the appendix after abscess formation, 1705
Dogs, danger of, when not under proper control, 1033; in medical service of French army, 409
Dolgelly Workhouse, nursing arrangements in, 726
Domen adhesive elastic bandaging, 1531, 1751
Dominici, Dr., and Chéron, Dr., new use for radium, 799
Don, Mr. A., the operative treatment of malignant disease of the pelvic organs, 875
Don, Mr. J., and Chisholm, Mr. J., Modern Methods of Water Purification, 1911 (review), 1019
Donald, Dr. A., discussion on operative treatment of "procidentia," 159
Donations and bequests, 60, 101, 193, 268, 864, 874, 946, 1049, 1110, 1156, 1228, 1307, 1338, 1525, 1747, 1802; to Birmingham charities, 1791; to Scottish hospitals, 1045; to Scottish medical institutions, 981; to University of Oxford, 60
Donelan, Dr. J., simple nasal speculum, 232
Dorset County Asylum, annual report for year 1910, 846
Dott, Mr. D. B., spirit of nitrous ether, 320
Doty, Dr., charges against, 862
Doty, Dr. A. H., Prevention of Infectious Disease, 1911 (review), 1559
Douche massage in treatment of diseases of central nervous system, 515
Douglas, Capt. S. R., diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract, 1405
Dowden, Mr. J. W., acute gangrene of the colon, 171
Down (County), dispensary medical officer of, action with regard to Insurance Bill, 1046
Down District Lunatic Asylum, Downpatrick, annual report (1910), 962
Down Lunatic Asylum, 478
Downer, Dr. R. L. E., case of rapid involution of an internal fibromyoma after parturition, 1694
Doyle, Sir A. Conan, the prototype of Sherlock Holmes, 1028, 1107, 1108
Drage, Dr. L., National Insurance Bill, 120
Draining and sewerage of London, 704
Drane, Mr. H., extract of Indian hemp, 319
Dreams, 1644, 1738
Dresden, International Hygiene Exhibition at, 547, 712, 861, 1162; Austrian section, 861; British section, 243
Drew, Mr. D., discussion on wound treatment, 443; rupture of the popliteal artery and vein, diffuse hæmatoma, 1400
Dreyer, Dr., Wassermann reaction in lead poisoning, 129
Drill and development, plea for universal military training (Lieut. L. B. Cane), 1289
Drinking cups, public abolition of, in New York, 862, 1169; in United States, 1239
Drivers of mechanically propelled vehicles, medical examination of, 116
Drop-bottles, danger of, 1523
Dropsy, epidemic, in Calcutta, 535
Drought, effect on eyes, 1047
Drowning, interesting case of, 1052; post-operative, 522
Drug, alcohol as, 1704
Drug Narcotism and Alcoholism, Modern Treatment of (Dr. C. A. McBride) (review), 688
Drug-selling, illicit, in United States, 1239
Druggist, refusal to "prescribe" in case of poisoning, 1034
Drugs, exhibited, at British Medical Association, annual meeting, 388; supply of, under National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 61; the newer, useful compendium of, 740
Drunkenness, absence of, in Jews, 410
Dualism and monism, battle of (leading article), 1269
Dublin, appointment of assistant medical officer of health, 1663; appointment of city bacteriologist for, 551; death-rate of, 727; housing problem in, 693; infantile mortality in, 550; lane-ways of, 550; notification of Births Act in, 798; post-graduate medical classes at, 662; public health of, 1099; Royal visit to, 191; University of, degree of Sc.B. for, 1436; meeting of graduates to consider National Insurance Bill, 49; (Trinity College) Diploma in State Medicine, 642; regulations for examination by, 616
Dublin hospitals and National Insurance Bill, 408, 550; distribution of Lord Iveagh's gift to, 478; Lord Iveagh's munificent gift to, 260, 1302; report on, 921
Dublin hospitals tuberculosis committee, 1302
Dublin Journal of Medical Science (review), 101, 231, 691, 895, 1276, 1780
Dublin University graduates and National Insurance Bill, 260
Duckworth, Sir D., three cases of congenital heart disease, with notes of the family history relating to them, 876
Ductus arteriosus, patent, with aortic disease, 156-7
Dudgeon, Dr. L. S., and Panton, Mr. P. N., diplococcus from the urino genital tract, 1696; and Shattock, Mr. S. G., sarcoma-producing mouse carcinoma, 1199
Dufferin Fund, 1525
Dugdale, Mr. R. L., the Jukes, a Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease, and Insanity, fourth edition, 1910 (review), 1023
Dumont, M. H., and Variot, M. G., bruit synchronous with the heart sounds heard over a pulmonary cavity, 535
Dun, Mr. R. C., discussion on sacrococcygeal meningocele associated with imperforate anus, 1555
Duncan, Surg.-Maj. W., discussion on treatment of cholera, 1403
Dundalk, epidemic disease in, 1663
Dundee, Royal and District Asylums, information for students, 613; Royal Infirmary, 921; annual meeting, 54; information for students, 613; Sanitary Congress at, 191; University College (see also St. Andrew's)
Dundee Institution for the Blind, 196
Dundee parish council, inaction towards vaccination defaulters, 1371
Dundee, protests of medical profession in, with regard to the National Insurance Bill, 1582
Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum, death of inmate of, 261
Dunfermline, report of school medical officer, 963
Dungannon Workhouse Infirmary, 859, 922
Dunkley, Dr. E. V., new frame for the administration of chloroform and ether by the open method, 302

Dunlop, Mr. J., National Insurance Bill, 1731
Dunn, Mr. L. A., retrograde enteric intussusception, 1478
Dunoon Convalescent Homes, 858
Duodenum, acute ulcers of, 743; chronic ulcers of, 744; congenital atresia of (Mr. W. F. Roe and Mr. E. H. Shaw), 947; obstruction of, co-existing with acute dilatation of stomach, cause (Dr. C. R. Box and Mr. C. Wallace), 214; phlegmonous inflammation of, following impaction of fish-bone, fatal case of (Dr. G. Taylor and Dr. C. E. Lakin), 224; ulcer of, gastro-enterostomy for, immediate and ultimate results after, 96; ulcer, perforated, mistaken for bad poisoning cases, 1775
Dupuy, Dr. E., old and new views of the treatment of consumption, 1299
Dura mater, fenestration of, in treatment of epilepsy, 935; results, 936
Durbar (see also Coronation Durbar)
Durbar honours to medical men, 1719, 1729
Durham county council, annual report of school medical officer, 1794
Durham, University of, College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, information for students, 583; diploma in State Medicine and degrees in Hygiene, 641; information for students, 582; licence in Dental Surgery, 647; pass lists, 338
Durham and Northumberland, position of medical profession in, 919
Durno, Dr. L., vagaries in fashions of treatment during the past quarter of a century, 1077
Dust, infantile paralysis, a disease due to, 1375
Dwellings, small, ventilation of, 1111
Dwight, Prof. T., Thoughts of a Catholic Anatomist (review), 1632
Dysentery, amœbic, complicated by cerebral abscess, 1420; amœbic, treatment with heroic doses of bismuth subnitrate, 1784; chronic, tropical, short circuiting for, 1337; and Liver Abscess in Bombay (Maj. E. D. W. Greig and Capt. R. T. Wells) (review), 1630
Dysmenorrhœa due to very small fibroids, 517
Dyspepsia, a functional disorder of colon, 505
Dysphagia, conditions of, wrongly attributed to œsophageal spasm, 375

E

Eales, Mr. H., discussion on extraction of lens in its capsule, 519; on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382
Ear, Diseases of (Dr. W. Milligan and Dr. W. Wingrave) (review), 1408; simplified insufflator for use in treatment of, 449; middle, inflammation, acute, relations of active auto-intoxications to (Dr. S. F. Snow), 1070; middle and labyrinthine, chronic suppuration of, 1628; treatment of chronic adhesive processes in, 448
Earl's Court Exhibition, noises at, complaints of neighbouring residents, 1505
Eason, Dr. H. L., notes on the extraction of cataract, 293
East (the), lymphatism occurring in, 752; quackery in, 1113
East Anglia, Prehistoric Society of, 1348
East London Hospital for Children and Dispensary for Women, information for students, 600
Eastbourne, vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 1379
Eastern Bengal and Assam, sanitary report of, 924
Eaton, Mr. O., presentation to, 435
Ebstein, Prof., fæcal accumulation as cause of bronchial asthma, 1304
Eccles, Mr. W. McA., discussion on tuberculous peritonitis, 372; future of surgery, 1076
Eclampsia, 1200; case of, 755, 1201; cause and cure of, 516; discovery of, in two successive pregnancies, 501; puerperal, in girl aged 12, recovery of mother and child, 378; treatment of, 475
Economic cost to community of tuberculosis, 315
Eczema, cases of, 510; treatment of, 510
Eddowes, Dr. A., and others, St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 404
Ede, Miss F., a warning, 419
Edelmann, Dr. M. Th., Leitfaden der Akustik für Ohrenärzte, 1911 (review), 1562
Eder, Dr. M. D., case of obsession and hysteria treated by the Freud psycho-analytic method, 515
Edmunds, Mr. W., treatment of Graves's disease with the milk of thyroidless goats, 1618
Edgeworth, Dr. F. H., general subcutaneous œdema as a familial affection, 309; on the occurrence of general subcutaneous non-renal œdema as a familial affection, 216
Edie, Mr. E. S., appointment of, 1165
Edinburgh, city of, voluntary health visitors of, 728; new nursing home for, 182, 797; post-graduate medical study at, 660; proposed new nursing home for, 726; Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption in, 1523; Royal visit to, 329; school of medicine of the Royal Colleges, information for students, 606; University of, diploma in state medicine, 642; graduation ceremonial, 190; medical graduation ceremony, 477; meeting of general council, 1301; protests of medical profession in, with regard to National Insurance Bill, 1581; question of degrees in veterinary medicine, 1435; rectorial election at, 1301; regulations for medical examinations, 604; veterinary degrees in, 1098
Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School (incorporated), information for students, 650
Edinburgh Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, information for students, 608
Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children and the Hospice, 259
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 100, 231, 691, 895, 1276, 1411, 1780
Edinburgh Medical School, 1164
Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1371
Edinburgh New Nursing Home, 1371
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, association of Sir James Young Simpson with, 1484
Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children, information for students, 608
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 259; changes in, 1164; information for students, 607; presentation to Colonel Warburton, 329
Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women, 1164; information for students, 607
Edinburgh University Courts, 1520
Edinburgh and Leith Practitioners' Association, annual dinner, 1301 (see also British Medical Association, Edinburgh branch)
Edmond, Mr. W., notes on a case of operation for ruptured meningo-encephalocele, 1198
Edmunds, Dr. C. W., and Hale, Dr. W., physiological standardisation of ergot, 1419
Edmunds, Mr. W., sanatorium treatment for children, 1735
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., accidents which have occurred through colour blindness, 879; discrimination of colour, 497; discussion on method of mapping out blind spot of retina, 519; Hunterian Lectures on Colour-vision and Colour-blindness, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1911 (review), 1080; tetra-chromatic vision, 509
Education, medical, 277; in Denmark, 114; in Germany (Prof. F. von Müller), 1350, 1351; final examination and after, 1353; qualifications of professors, 1354; state subsidies to, 1352; in Norway, 36; in Sweden, 244, 245; veterinary, in relation to public health, 400; and Infant Feeding (Dr. H. Young) (review), 1633
Education medical officer of London County Council, annual report of, 1222
Education of pharmacists from point of view of teacher, 462
Edward Jenner lecture on school health (abstract), delivered at the Medical School of St. George's Hospital (University of London) (Mr. F. E. Fremantle), 347
Edward VII., King, Gloucestershire memorial to, 970; South African memorial to, 129
Egan, Dr. J. A., tuberculin test in cattle, 839
Egypt, bilharziasis and ankylostomiasis in (Capt. G. W. G. Hughes), 880; bubonic plague in, in 1911, 124; foreign medical practice in, 656; need of proper sanitary administration in, 242; pellagra in prisons of, 916; spinal anæsthesia in (Dr. H. E. S. Stiven), 1135; treatment of leprosy in, 467
Egypt and Nubia, recent anthropological work in, 1569
Egypt and the Soudan in 1910, report on, 539
Ehrlich, Dr. P., Aus Theorie und Praxis der Chemotherapie, 1911 (review), 1491; therapeutic action of salvarsan, 1303
Ehrlich Hata ("606"), permanence of cure of, by (Dr. J. McIntosh and Dr. P. Fildes), 213
Ehrlich-Hata remedy ("606"), case of early general paralysis of insane treated by, with fatal result, 1556; mercury and iodide of potassium compared experimentally as anti-syphilitics (Dr. J. McIntosh and Dr. P. Fildes), 940
Eichhorst, Prof., treatment of cardiac disease, 1100
Elbow-joint, injuries to (Mr. R. L. Joynt), 817
Elder, Dr. J. M., discussion on wound treatment, 442
Electric current, unusual resistance to, 863
Electrical standardising, testing, and training institute, information for students, 651
Electricity conveyance of, through solids, liquids, and gases, 373 (see also Osmosis, electrical)
Electro-chemical (ionic) treatment of certain gynæcological affections (Dr. S. Sloan), 1759
Electro-therapeutics, apparatus, latest appliances, 344
Electro therapy, causes of failure and success in (Dr. S. Sloan), 15
Elephantiasis, tuberculous, of vulva, 517
Elkington, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. A. G., death of, 41
Elliot, Maj. R. H., discussion on concomitant squint and heterophoria, 454; on extraction of lens in its capsule, 520; observations on trephining the sclera, 381, 382
Elliot-Blake, Mr. H., university and college reform, 1738
Ellis, Mr. H. H., question in eugenics, 795; dreams, 1644
Ellis, Mr. T. S., discussion on wound treatment, 442
Elmslie, Mr. R. C., case of general thyroid malignancy, 1137
Elocution for Ordination Candidates (Rev. C. Gibb) (review), 768
Embolism cause of tuberculous pleurisy, 902
Embryology, Laboratory Textbook of, second edition, 1911 (Prof. C. S. Minot), 1015
Embryos of trichina spiralis in blood of trichinosis, 1214
Emery, Dr. W. d'Este, discussion on chorion epithelioma, 523; on comparative value of microscopical methods of demonstrating spirochæta pallida, 523; on pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 456; hypersensitiveness in its various manifestations, especially in relation to serum, vaccines, and tuberculin, 383; salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 474
Emigration, decreasing, in Ireland, 809; from Ireland, 1099
Emoluments in Indian Medical Service, 124, 171, 917
Emotional dispositions, experimental investigations of, 52
Emotional stress, effects on cardio-vascular system, 205
Emphysema, acute interstitial, 507
Employment accident, sunstroke as, 1045
Empress Marie Féodorovna Fund, 1669
Empyema, chronic, of nasal accessory sinuses, two unusual complications of, 1403; four cases illustrating surgical treatment of, 1698; healed, double, case of, 1699; rupture of, into œsophagus, 1075; of frontal sinus, followed by abscess of left lobe of brain, 1336
Emrys-Jones, Dr. A., reappointment of, 1422
Encephalitis, acute, case of, 1137
Encyclopædia Britannica, articles on medicine in, 1035, 1355, 1504
Endarteritis, acute vegetative, of aortic arch, 1483
Endocarditis, acute, caused by micro-organism hitherto undescribed (Dr. A. T. Nankivell), 1134; infective, 1554
Endolytic tubes for clinical diagnosis, 983
Endothelioma of cheek, 1407
Energy and elemental instability (leading article), 695; in Relation to Living Matter (Chaleur Animale et Bioénergetique, 1911, (Dr. J. Lefèvre) (review), 228
Enfield Medico-Ethical Society, Central Midwives Board, and Privy Council, 1215
Engel, Dr., treatment of leprosy in Egypt, 467
Engelmann, Dr. W., present position of radium emanation-therapy in Germany, 426
England, clinical teaching in, compared with that in Germany, 1353; exportation of Chinese pork to, 1349; Middlesex Hospital, first lying-in hospital in, 993; position of hydrotherapy in, 74; Recent Progress of (Mr. T. A. Welton) (review), 1139; west, spotted fever in, 549, 725
England and Wales, numbers of insane in, 783
English, Mr. T. C., and Birt, Mr. J., pathological relationship between the appendix cæci and the uterine adnexia, 498
English visitors, advantages of winter term for post-graduate study at Vienna by, 1374
Englishwoman's Year Book, 1912 (review), 1830
Enniskillen, parsimonious board of guardians of, 1437
"Enseignement Medico-Mutuel International," 394
Enteric Fever in the Tropics (Mr. B. N. Ghosh) (review), 1205
Entomology, Second International Congress of, 1571
Enuresis, nocturnal, treated with thyroid gland, 1479; and thyroid extract (Dr. A. C. D. Firth), 1619
Environment, influence of, 2; perception of movement of, 52; or heredity in crime, pauperism, and disease (Justice for the Jukes), 1023
Enzygotic, monochorionic, twins, theory of, 298

Epidemic disease in Dundalk, 1663
Epidemic diseases, principal, in Ireland, 809
Epidemic diseases in Scotland, 1493
Epidemics in Aberdeen, 1804
Epidemics in schools (Parliamentary question), 736
Epilepsy, causes of sudden death in, 400; diet in, 410; œdema of pia-arachnoid in, 933; causing convulsions, 934; relation of, to left-handedness, 1645; researches in, 1072; surgical treatment of some forms of (Dr. W. Alexander), 932; treatment of, 400, 1305; by fenestration of dura mater, 935
Epinine for ophthalmic use, 1411
Epinine and cocaine hydrochloride, 231
Epithelioma of laryngo-pharynx, 1627
Epithelioma (see Chorion epithelioma); scrotal, radical operation for, lymphatics of scrotum in relation to (Mr. J. Morley), 1545
Epsom College, annual general meeting, 113; extraordinary meeting of governors, 1351, 1498; Founder's day, 389
Equines, sclerostomiasis in, 401
Ergot, physiological standardisation of, 1419
Erratum, 1553, 1780
Erysipelas complicated with meningitis following intranasal operation, recovery (Mr. L. A. Parry), 944; following intranasal operation complicated with meningitis, case of, 827
Esperanto, 1601
Essex, county of, report of school medical officer, 963
Ether anæsthesia by open method, improvements in (Dr. J. Robertson), 1010; inhalation of, pioneer of anæsthesia by, 1701; new frame for administration of, by open method, 302; use of, 1842 and 1911, 1701
Ethics, medical, in Sweden, 245
Ethmoidal, suppuration of, 1180
Ethyl, chloride of, as a general anæsthetic, 57
Eugenic Congress, International (leading article), 1345
Eugenics, First International Congress on, date and place of meeting, 1287; Galton laboratory of, 1033; medical aspect of, 1463, 1464; professorship of, first appointment to, 226; sterilisation from standpoint of, 1702; question in, 328, 472, 546, 722, 852, 915, 968; (Mr. H. H. Ellis), 795; in Belfast, 1522; in Michigan, 1524
Eurich, Dr. F. W., some interesting cases of typhoid fever, 1704
Europe, hospitals of, equipment, 1048
Europeans at Palermo, cholera among, treatment of by injections of hypertonic salines and permanganates, 1403
Evagination of Meckel's diverticulum, 686
Evans, Mr. G. J., and Cole, Mr. A. F., case of abdominal streptotrichosis, 1170
Evans, Mr. J. J., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382
Eve, Sir F., appointment to, 362; case of myeloid sarcoma of the tibia, 1137
Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, information for students, 600
Everington, Dr. H. D., and Coleman, Dr. A. L. E. F., chronic obstruction of the bowel in a hydrocephalic imbecile, results at post-mortem examination, 820
Evidence, medical, question of fee in case under Workmen's Compensation Act, 548
Evolution, Convergence in, 1911 (Dr. A. Willey) (review), 160
Ewart, Dr. C. T., amenorrhœal insanity, 1703; question in eugenics, 472, 915
Ewart, Dr. W., discussion on asthma, 368; on diagnosis and treatment of chronic pulmonary affections of children, 445; method for the clinical use of carbonic acid gas, 505; National Insurance Bill, 250, 328
Ewing, Mr. W. T., and Guyer, Mr. R. G., official ointments, 1499
Examination, Treatise on Diagnostic Methods of (Prof. H. Sahli) (review), 762
Examinations, medical observations upon 17,000, conducted chiefly for public service, 523; one-portal system (leading article), 1145
Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, pass lists, 196, 412, 1048, 1108
Excessive sickness clause of National Insurance Bill, 1448
Exercise in diabetes mellitus, 1252
Exercises in Treatment of Lateral Curvature of Spine and Flat-foot (Dr. J. S. K. Smith) (review), 1491
Exeter, Children's Home at, 1071; city of, report of school medical officer, 848
Exeter City Asylum, 721
Exeter Sanatorium, enlargement of, 970
Exhibitions: British Medical Associations, 336, 388, 461; Fractures, 1233; Health Conference and Exhibition, 1376; International Hygiene Exhibition at Dresden, 243, 547, 712, 861, 1162; (British Section opened) 111; London Medical, 1026; Medical Mission Exhibition, 1818; Missionary Exhibition, 926; Public Health Exhibit at Toronto Exhibition, 973; Pure Foods Exhibition, New York, 1168; Smoke Abatement Exhibition, 1519; Tuberculosis Exhibition, Glasgow, 971; Turin Exhibition, 1308; Health Exhibition, "Ui Breasail," Dublin, 1436
Exmouth, medical charities at, 1354
Exostosis, ivory, of frontal sinus, case of, 1479
Experiments on living animals, 341
Exploratory operation, importance of, 287
Explosion at oil-cake manufactory, 1786
Extraperitoneal compression of common iliac artery for prevention of hæmorrhage in disarticulation of hip, 110
Extra-uterine pregnancy, case of, with remarks upon diagnosis, 1828
Eye, complications of, in case of acute antrum of Highmore, 1075; Diseases of (Dr. J. E. Weekes) (review), 1078; Errors of Accommodation and Refraction of, and their Treatment (Mr. E. Clarke) (review), 1707; Text-book in Form of Clinical Lectures (Lehrbuch Augenheilkunde in der Form klinischer Besprechungen) (Dr. P. Römer) (review), 164; melanotic sarcoma of, removed by operation ten years previously, case of melanotic sarcoma of liver, secondary to, 363; Refraction of (Mr. G. Hartridge) (review), 164
Eye and dental clinics for school children in New York, 1375
Eye, face, and tongue, sense of pressure in, 1419
Eyes, effect of drought on, 1047
Eyes, glass, seizure of, in America, 1666
Eyesight, defective, remarkable statistics regarding, 1814
Eyesight of Samuel Pepys, 124

F

Face as index to character, 3
Face and tongue, pressure-pain sensibility in, 1738
Face, eye, and tongue, sense of pressure in, 1419
Face, pharynx, larynx, and tongue, unilateral paralysis affecting, 1702
Factories, conditions in, of New York State, 1239; Indian, accidents in, 975
Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 274, 740
Factory legislation, further, needed for New York State, 1807
Faculty of Medicine, Paris, disturbances at, 1523
Fæces, researches on, in epileptics, 1074
Faith Healing, Faith, Medicine, and the Mind, 1911 (Dr. C. Reinhardt) (review), 23
Falconer, Dr. E. W., the National Insurance Bill, 1362, 1734
Falkland Isles, health and sanitation in, 867
Fallacies, some common, in medical logic, 1704
Fallopian tubes, inflammatory diseases, evolution of surgery of, 1473
Falmouth, bad state of mortuary in, 477; sewerage of, 682
Falmouth, Lady, Talks about Ourselves, Simple Lessons in Hygiene and Physiology, 1911 (review), 100
Family inspection upon discovery of cases of tuberculosis, 313
Family Medical Fund and Aberdeen doctors, 1742
Family peculiarities, constancy of some, 3
Famine and flood in China, 1169; deaths from, in India (Parliamentary question), 61
Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, Congress of, 1571
Farman, Mr. R. J., National Insurance Bill, 1430
Farquharson, Dr. J. M., epithelioma of the larnygo-pharynx, 1627
Farquharson, Right Hon. Robert, In and Out of Parliament: Reminiscences of a Varied Life, 1911 (review), 948; rubella or measles? 546; the Lunacy Commisaion, 1363
Farr, Prof., effect of radio-active water on development of fish, 446
Farr, Mr. E. H., and Wright, Mr. R., supposed loss of morphine in the preparation of tincture of opium, 319
Fauces and pharynx, congenital specific stenosis of, 1700
Faulder, Dr. T. J., and Harmer, Mr. W. H., case of pharyngeal tuberculous, 1702
Federal Defence Scheme, Medical Service of, 1441
Federated Malay States, medical report, 1751
Fee, inclusive, effect in Aberdeen, 1521
Fee for medical evidence in case under Workmen's Compensation Act, 548
Fees, medical question of, 1663
Fee splitting, scandal about, 1102
Feeble-minded, assistance for, 1167; care of, discussion at London County Council, 1731; care of (Parliamentary question), 1378; in Ontario, annual report upon, 480
Feeding of Infants, Medical Education in (Dr. H. Young) (review), 1633; artificial, of infants, physiological ideal in (Dr. J. Snowman), 12; in fowl spirochætosis, experiments in (Dr. A. Balfour), 223; Rational, Manual of (What shall I Eat?) (Dr. F. X. Gouraud) (review), 437; substitute, of infants, 1408
Feeding of infants, 518; of London school children (Parliamentary question), 1598; of school children, 1743; of necessitous school children, 239; (see also Milk feeding)
Feer, Prof. E., Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde, edited by, 1911 (review), 1014
Fees, action for recovery of, 1223; fixing of, by guardians, for private practice of medical men, 330
Fees at inquests, hospital witnesses and, 1033
Fees of medical substitutes, 1237
Fees to ship surgeons, 1364, 1517
Feet, blistered, foot strap for, 1818
Female, Human, Reproduction in Uterine Mucosa in the Resting, Menstrual, and Pregnant States, and Function of Decidua (Dr. J. Young) (review), 1706
Femur, case of tumour of, 1553; super-trochanteric amputation of, 1270
Fenestration of dura mater in treatment of epilepsy, 935
Fenton, Dr. D., notes on a case of intra-uterine hæmorrhage with a nervous origin, 1136
Fenwick, Mr. H., diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract, 1405
Fergus, Dr. A. F., rise and progress of the Glasgow School of Medicine, 1133
Ferguson, Dr. A. H., death of, 1375
Fergusson, Dr. W. M., "sponge eduction," 1516; two cases of ectopic gestation with primary rupture in the abdominal cavity, 1770
Fermentation, Alcoholic (Dr. A. Harden) (review), 227; and Micro-organisms, 1911 (Dr. A. Jörgensen) (review), 20
Ferret, brain and pharynx of, demonstration on reconstruction models of, 444; embryo of, reconstructed model of, 444
Ferrier, Sir D., discussion on differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system, 1480
Ferryboat as school, 1169
Fetterolf, Dr. G., and Norris, Dr. G. W., paralysis of the left recurrent laryngeal nerve in mitral stenosis, 468
Fever, decline of, in Liverpool, 920; without physical signs, obscure cases of, 440
Fever and plague, prevention of, in India, 1288
Fibrillation, auricular, 1406
Fibro-angioma of breast, 1557; growing from inferior turbinal, 1404
Fibro-cystic tumour, large, of perineum, 1075
Fibroid, axial rotation of, uterus involved in the twist (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1132; induration of mediastinum (Dr. W. Brander and Mr. J. B. H. Holroyd), 1766; uterine torsion of pedicle of (Prof. C. A. Morton), 154
Fibroid tumour of uterus, three cases spontaneously fatal (Dr. A. H. N. Lewers), 85
Fibroid, uterine, case of, causing gangrene of lower limb, 1551
Fibroids, hysterectomy for, history of operation, 1473; uterine, plea for an amended classification of, 1737; very small, dysmenorrhœa due to, 517
Fibromatous tumours of mesentery, 508
Fibromyoma, uterine, case of rapid involution after parturition (Dr. R. L. E. Downes), 1694
Fibromyoma, case of, 1271
Fibromyomata of uterus, dangers of, in later years of life, 517
Fibulæ, foramina of, in man and apes, 509
Fichera, Dr. G., action of the products of homogeneous fœtal autolysis on malignant tumours in man, 1194
Fiddes, Dr. J. D., case of recurrent ileo-cæcal intussusception, operation, recovery, 761
Field Ambulance, Third South Midland, 1741
Fifties, the, Diseases of (Les Maladies de la Cinquantaine), tome I.-IV., 1908-11 (Dr. H. Leclercq) (review), 1018
Fildes, Dr. P., and McIntosh, Dr. J., an experimental comparison between "606," mercury, and iodide of potassium as anti-syphilitics (from the bacteriological laboratory of the London Hospital), 940; permanence of the cure of syphilis by "606," 213
Filter and canteen, Hamilton, combined, 1020
Filtration plant for Montreal, 730; (water) in Toronto, 1593
Finch, Dr. J. E. M., impending resignation of, as medical superintendent of Leicester Borough Lunatic Asylum, 197

Findlay, Dr. L., origin of pulmonary anthracosis, an experimental study, 521
Finlay, Prof. D. W., resignation of professorship, 921
Fines, heavy, upon milk vendors, 259
Fingers, congenital flexion of proximal interphalangeal joints of, 1552 (see Hands and fingers)
Finnemore, Mr. H., solution of sodium ethylate, 320
Finsen light, action of, on trachoma, 1212
Finzi, Dr. N. S., discussion on ionic medication and theory of ions, 374; malignant growth of the cheek, case of, 1479; and Horsley, Sir V., action of filtered radium rays applied directly to the brain, 445
Firth, Brevet-Col. R. H., R.A.M.C., appointment to, 1787, 1815
Firth, Dr. A. C. D., enuresis and thyroid extract, 1619
First aid, acknowledgment of thanks for ("An Unknown Samaritan"), 255; Guide Pratique de l'Infirmière-Hospitalière et de l'Infirmier-Brancardier: Bandages Usuels — Premiers Soins d'Urgence—Relèvement et Transport des Blessés, 1911 (Dr. E. Morin) (review), 504; Students of, Aids to Memory for (Dr. L. F. Christian) (review), 22
First-aid in Paris, 1166
"First aid" on the road, 751
Firth, Mr. C. M., recent anthropological work in Egypt and Nubia, 1569
Fischer, Dr. E. C., decoration conferred upon, 704
Fischer, Dr. T., case of rhinophyma, 1305
Fish, effect of radio-active water on development of, 446
Fish-bone, fatal case of phlegmonous inflammation of duodenum following impaction of (Mr. G. Taylor and Dr. C. E. Lakin), 224
Fistula, old suprapubic, in patient on whom suprapubic prostatectomy was performed, 109
Fits, congenital heart disease and cerebral hemiplegia in boy subject of, 225
Fitzgibbon, Dr. G., discussion on Cæsarean section, 1627; specimen of pregnant myomatous uterus, 1627
Fitzwilliams, Mr. D. C. L., case of compound ganglion of the palm of hand, 1553; case of persistent forward dislocation of the head of the radius, 1553; congenital flexion of the proximal intra-pharyngeal joints of the fingers, 1552; improved colotomy tube, 1564; nervous influence in the causation of angeiomata, 445; syphilitic affections of bones in childhood, 1625
Flanden, M., and Ribierre, M., lead poisoning from gunshot wounds, 840
Flannelette, inflammable (Parliamentary question), 1527
Flannelette, non-inflammable, analysis of, 175
Flat-foot, Treatment of, by Exercises (Mr. J. S. K. Smith) (review), 1491
Flatau, Dr. S., new thermo-therapeutic method in gynæcological cases, 887
Fleming, Mr. A., discussion on differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system, 1481
Flemming, Dr., physiological effects of balloon ascents, 1664
Flemming, Dr. A. L., adrenal adenoma of the liver, 1407; endothelioma of the cheek, 1407
Fletcher, Mr. G., medical inspection of school children in Ireland, 693
Fletcher, Dr. R. B., National Insurance Bill, 1431, 1733
Fleury, M. de, consequences of excessive heat, 1437
Flexion, congenital, of proximal inter phalangeal joints of fingers, 1552
Flexner, Mr. A., hospital organisation and research, 1048
Flexner, Dr. S., Harvey lecture on local specific therapy of infections, 1239
Flies, destruction of, in Dublin, 859; (see also Tsetse-flies)
Flood and famine in China, 1169
Flooring materials used for hospital wards, 65
Flour, nutritive value of (Parliamentary question), 417
Fœtus, death of, due to torsion of funis, 1365; in utero, influence of Mediterranean fever upon (Dr. R. Samut), 878; retained in utero for 40 years, 1138
Food, Chemistry of, 1911 (Dr. H. C. Sherman) (review), 21; Essentials of, 1911 (Dr. D. Stewart) (review), 962; Fundamental Elements of, and Principles Underlying its Use (Dr. G. C. Smith) (review), 687; and Meat Inspectors' Examinations, 1911 (Mr. G. T. Billing and Mr. A. H. Walker) (review), 230
Food law, violation of, 1524
Food products, adulteration of, in Austria, 1373
Food-stuffs, accessory, influence of, on gastric secretions, 1551
Food-supplies to Irish hospitals affected by railway strike, 1046
Food poisoning, cases of, 12[illegible]
Foods, diabetic, 1252; pure, exhibition of, in New York, 1168
Foods and their Adulteration (Mr. H. W. Wiley), 364
Foot, gigantism of fore part of, in child, 1335
Foot straps for blistered feet, 18[illegible]
Foote, Dr. J., The Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics for Nurses, 1910 (review), 229
Foramina of fibulæ in man and apes, 509
Forbes, Dr. J. G., note on the cerebro-spinal fluid in acute poliomyelitis, 1400
Forbes-Ross, Dr. F. W., plea for an amended classification of uterine fibroids, 1737; and Chalmers, Dr. Q., fulminating appendicitis, presence of liver dulness, ligature-temperature, 683
Force, justifiable use of, by medical man, 1357
Foreign bodies in vermiform appendix (Mr. L. A. Bidwell), 944
Foreign countries, conditions of medical practice in, 651
Foreign invalids, British health resorts for, 969
Foreign medical men, deaths of, 60, 193, 263, 413, 555, 735, 802, 980, 1020, 1108, 1240, 1306, 1377, 1445, 1526, 1594, 1568, 1747
Forfar, outbreak of diphtheria at, 921
Forfar Infirmary and paying patients, 260
Formitrol, 1412
Forrester, Mr. G. P., some administrative defects of the National Insurance Bill, 1030
Förster, Prof., resection of the posterior nerve roots of spinal cord, 76, 94; (leading article), 102
Forster's operation in case of tabes with gastric crises of 11 years' standing, 1138
Foster, Dr. F. P., obituary, 734
Foster, Mr. J. R., note on a case of acute antrum of Highmore with eye complications, 1075
Foth, Dr. H. von, Ueber abnorme Lage der Männlichen Keimdrüsen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kryptorchismus (on abnormal positions of the testis with especial reference to cryptorchism), 1910 (review), 690
Fothergill, Dr. E. R., the National Insurance Bill, 42, 44
Fothergill, Dr. John, life and work of, 1067
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., case of first pregnancy ending in early abortion, 1271; discussion on operative treatment of procidentia, 159; uterine fibroid polypus, 1271
Fowl spirochætosis, feeding experiments in, (Dr. A. Balfour), 223
Fowler, Dr. A., accident to, 798
Fowler, Dr. G. J., Introduction to Bacteriological and Enzyme Chemistry, 1911 (review), 299
Fowler, Dr. J. S., discussion on position of stomach as guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty, 1625
Fox, Mr. E. C. R., variability of agglutination of B. typhosus and M. melitensis by normal sera and its importance in laboratory diagnosis, 877
Fox, Dr. R. F., abstract of the Samuel Hyde memorial lectures on Outlines of Medical Hydrology, delivered before the Balneological and Climatological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 6, 73; cases illustrating the use of venesection, 1258
Fox, Dr. R. H., life and work of Dr. John Fothergill, 1067
Fox, Dr. T. Colcott, vascular disorders of the skin and their relation to other morbid states, 371
Fox-bite, hydrophobia from, 970
Foy, Dr. G., memorial to Dr. C. W. Long, 328; position of the present reform movement in anæsthetics, 251
Fracture of fifth lumbar vertebra, case of, 501; of scaphoid bone, 508; of thyroid cartilage, case of, 156
Fractures, badly united, operative treatment of (Mr. W. A. Lane), 1255; exhibition of, 1233; undiagnosable, except by X ray examination, 374; treatment of, 331
Fractures and dislocations, value of skiagrams, 664
Fraenkel, Dr. M., die Röntgenstrahlen in der Gynäkologie (The Roentgen Rays in Gynæcology), 1911 (review), 1203
Fraenkel, Prof. B., obituary, 1665
France, cholera in, 539, 855; consumption of alcohol in, 1047; crusade against tuberculosis in the Marine, 973; epidemics of acute poliomyelitis in, 700; foreign medical practice in, 652; medical opinion in, on British Insurance Bill, 855; piroplasmosis among horses in, 1744; reform of medical curriculum in, 1168; success of temperance legislation in, 1088; (see also Army, French)
Franchini, Prof. G., note on Leishmania and mosquitoes; the leishmania donovani can live and develop in the intestinal tract of the anopheles, 1268, 1285; Leishmania and mosquitoes, 1801
Francis of Teck, H.S.H. Prince (the late) connexion with Middlesex Hospital, 996
Fraser, Dr. A., retirement of, 1237
Fraser, Mr. F., and McPherson, Dr. S., acute osteomyelitis of the vertebral column, 1543
Fraser, Dr. H., the relation of the organic phosphorus content of various diets to diseases of nutrition, particularly beri-beri, 1087, 1159, 1230, 1364; and Stanton, Dr. A. T., Etiology of Beri-beri, 1911 (review), 823; annotation on, 842
Fraser, Sir T. R., case of syringomyelia with unilateral hyperidrosis, 1337
Frauds, petty, upon medical practitioners, 1734
Frazer, Mr. J. E. S., kidney with double ureters, specimens of, 509
Frean, Dr. H. G., attack of unconsciousness in an Indian, 1201
Freeman, Dr. J., further observations on the treatment of hay fever by hypodermic inoculations of pollen vaccine, 814
Freeman, Dr. W. T., technique of salvarsan injection, 1231
Fremantle, Mr. F. E., declining birth-rate, 254; Edward Jenner lecture on school health (abstract), delivered at the medical school of St. George's Hospital, 347; lecture on housing and town planning (abstract), delivered at the medical school of St. George's Hospital, 493; Traveller's Study of Health and Empire, 1911 (review), 1202
Freemasons, medical, appeal to, 917
Free State Medical Council, confusion in affairs of, 58
French, Dr. H., mediastinal causes of chronic cough in children, 757
French, Maj. H. C., R.A.M.C., discussion on differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system, 1481; Hunterian lectures on recent developments in the recognition, treatment, and prophylaxis of syphilis, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1315, 1385; salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 326, 853
French Hospital and Dispensary, information for students, 598
French law on manufacture of serums, toxins, &c., 490
Freud's psycho analytic method in treatment of case of obsession and hysteria, 515
Frew, Dr. R. S., acetonuria in childhood, a study of its prevalency in the medical wards of a children's hospital, with an inquiry into its cause, 1264
Frey, Dr. H., treatment of chronic adhesive processes in the middle ear, opening of discussion, 448
Friedreich's ataxy, case of, 837
Friendly societies, propaganda of means for prevention of tuberculosis among, 313
Friendly societies and medical men in Adelaide, discussion between, 1441
Friendly societies and medical practitioners (Parliamentary question), 417
Friendly societies hospital, Victoria, 483
Fright cause of acromegaly, 1304
Frogs, muscles of, some effects of iso-osmotic solutions of certain salts on, 444
Frontal sinus, acute inflammation of, 1182; chronic suppuration of, 1182; empyema of, followed by abscess of left lobe of brain, 1336; suppuration of, 1180
Frossard, Mr. E., presentation to, 1747
Fryer, Dr. J. H., diffuse scleroderma, 1482
Fulguration in treatment of two cases of rodent ulcer, 1700
Fuller, Mr. A. L., two cases of carcinoma of the small intestine, 1408
Fundus Oculi, Pocket Atlas and Text-book of, with Note and Drawing-book (Dr. G. L. Johnson and Mr. A. W. Head), (review), 1142
Funis, torsion of, as cause of death of fœtus, 1365; of twins (Mr. H. A. Lediard), 1193
Funk, Dr. C., and Cooper, Mr. E. A., experiments on the causation of beri-beri, 1266
Furloughs at Netley (Parliamentary question), 199
Furness, Dr. H. S., and Stebbing, Dr. G. F., case of myeloid leukæmia with chylous ascites, 889

G

Gales, effects of, on sanitation of beach, 1311
Gall-stone disease, 126
Gall-stones, complicated with cyst in the head of the pancreas, 158; intestinal obstruction caused by (Mr. E. Owen), 1323
Galloway, Dr. J., cases of eczema, 510; discussion on vascular disorders of skin and their relation to other morbid states, 371
Galt, Dr. H. M., sarcoma of the penis, 217
Galton Laboratory of Eugenics, 1083
Gambia, health matters in, 201

Gamble, Mr. F. W., prescription of tuberculin, 1737
Gandy, M. Ch., late or retrograde infantilism of the adult, 1417
Ganglion, compound, of palm of the hand, case of, 1553
Gangrene, acute, of colon, 171; of lower limb, caused by uterine fibroid, 1551; pulmonary, with operation and recovery, 1483
Garden cities, 495
Gardner, Mr. H. Bellamy, oral airway in anæsthesia 1335
Garré, Dr. C., and Krause, Dr. P., Lehrbuch der Therapie innerer Krankheiten (edited by), I. Band., 1911 (review), 1339
Garston, new accident hospital for, 1661
Gases, conveyance of electricity through, 373
Gastrectasia, 747
Gastrectomy, complete case of (Prof. B. G. A. Moynihan), 430; partial, for cancer of pyloric end of the stomach, 1558
Gastric crises, in tabes of 11 years' standing, treated by Förster's operation, 1138; severe, case of tabes with, benefited by section of posterior nerve roots, 1337
Gastric lavage, value of, in anæsthetics, in intestinal obstruction, 123
Gastric secretions, influence of certain accessory food-stuffs on, 1551
Gastro-duodenostomy, excision of ulcer and detachment of jejunum in treatment of, case of anterior gastro-jejunostomy and perforated jejunal ulcer, 1699
Gastro-enteritis in children followed by general œdema, 372
Gastro-enterostomy, case of, 1559; for gastric and duodenal ulcer, immediate and ultimate results after, 96; "modern," operation of, 748
Gastro-intestinal cases of psycho-neurosis, 424
Gastro-jejunostomy, anterior, perforated jejunal ulcer, detachment of jejunum, excision of ulcer, gastro-duodenostomy, case of, 1699
Gastroscope, use of, 507
"Gate Beautiful, A" (work of Ragged School Union), 806
Gautier, Prof. A., presentation to, 1744
Gee, Dr. S. J., death of, 463; obituary, 554; will of, 842
Gelligaer, housing conditions in, 1098
General Association of French Medical Men, 330
General Council of Medical Education and Registration, 1595
General Medical Council, election of direct representatives on, 1158, 1220, 1363, 1517, 1590; election of representative of Aberdeen University, 1521; election of direct representative for Scotland on, 1164; election of Direct Representatives on, 1734; letter of thanks from Dr. J. A. Macdonald after election as direct representative, 48; powers and duties of, 564; and identification of registered practitioners, 1231; and National Insurance Bill, 264, 1725; proceedings of winter session, 1911: President's address, 1595; commissions in the Services; Apothecaries' Society of London, new general registrar, 1596; penal cases, 1596, 1635-37; restorations to Dentists Register, 1597; warning note as to professional conduct; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin; teaching institutions and the preliminary sciences, 1637; medical certificates and diplomas in India, registration of medical students, 1638; preliminary examination of Royal Colleges in Ireland, regulations for the Diploma in Public Health, 1639; report of the Pharmacopœia Committee, inspection of qualifying examinations in dentistry, National Insurance Bill Committee, conclusion of session, 1640, 1641
General Medical Council and Sandow Curative Institute (leading article), 1643
General Practice, Emergencies of (Mr. P. Sargent and Dr. A. K. Russell) (review), 1142
General practitioners, share in work of Medical Society of London, 1076
Generation in Man (Die Zeugung beim Menschen (Dr. H. Rohleder) (review), 98
Geneva Convention Bill, 269
Genital organs, female, benign growths of carcinoma of bowel co-existing with (Dr. J. S. Manson), 1767
Genito-urinary Organs, Surgery of, in Childhood (Prof. A. Broca and others) (review), 1079
Genito urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases (Prof. J. W. White and Prof. E. Martin) (review), 1078
Genius and nervous instability, relations between, 4
Genu valgum and hyper-extension of knees, 1335
Geological periods, evolution of vertebrate life from, 453
George, Mr. Lloyd, amendment of, as to administration of medical benefits in National Insurance Bill, 194; amendments of, to National Insurance Bill, 198
George, Mr. R. J., presentation to, 1135
Gérard, Prof. E., Technique de Stérilisation, 1911 (review), 1143
German Empire, Lunatic Asylums of, Guide to (Deutsche Heil- und Pflegeanstalten für Psychischkranke in Wort und Bild (redigiert von Dr. J. Bresler), 1910 (review) 229
German Hospital, Dalston, information for students, 598
German measles, case of, with anginal throat, followed by fatal purpura hæmorrhagica, 156
Germany, clinical teaching in, compared with that in England, 1353; connexion between hospitals and medical schools in, 1352; foreign medical practice in, 654; freedom of medical students in, 1351; medical education in (Prof. F. von Müller), 1350, 1351; final examination, and after, 1353; qualifications of professors, 1354; State subsidies to, 1352; national insurance in, 780, 1353; national insurance scheme of, position of medical practitioner under, 1216; present position of radium emanation-therapy in (Dr. W. Engelmann), 426; pulmonary tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 199; relations of State to medical students in, 1352; sanatoriums in, 1121
Gerrard, Rev. T. J., Marriage and Parenthood, the Catholic Ideal, 1911 (review), 23
Gestation, ectopic, with primary rupture into abdominal cavity (Dr. W. M. Fergusson), 1770
Gettings, Mr. H. S., value of the albumin reaction in tuberculous sputum, 1660
Ghosh, Mr. B. N., Enteric Fever in the Tropics, 1911 (review), 1205
Gib, Rev. C., Vocal Science and Art, being Hints on the Production of Musical Tone: the Boy's Voice, Muscular Relaxation, the Art of Deep Breathing, Elocution for Ordination Candidates, 1911 (review), 768
Gibbins, Dr. K. M., National Insurance Bill, 1297
Gibbons, Dr. A. P., and Jordan, Dr. A. C., the Hunterian Society's medal, 1043
Gibraltar, 419; public health of, for 1910, 117
Gibson, Dr., discussion on Cæsarean section, 1627
Gibson, Dr. G., practice of medicine in British Columbia, 1736
Gibson, Dr. G. A., case of purpura in fifth year of syphilitic infection, 157; introductory address on the medical aspects of some social questions delivered before the Forfarshire Medical Association, 1462; opening of discussion on asthma, 367, 368; patent arterial duct with aortic disease, 156, 157
Gigantism of fore-part of foot in child, 1335
Gilbert, Maj., appointment, 1228
Giles, Dr. A. E., the evolution of modern gynæcology, 1470
Gifford, Mr. H., Disorders of Post-natal Growth and Development (review), 1776
Gilgit valley, endemic tetany in, 664
Gill, Dr. R. F., presentation to, 803
Gill, Dr. T. L., curious fatality to, 1102
Gillett, Dr. H. T., infarct of the transverse colon, 220
Gillies, Dr. H. C., Regimen Sanitatis: The Rule of Health. A Gaelic Medical Manuscript of the Early Sixteenth Century, or Perhaps Older, from the Vade Mecum of the Famous Macbeaths, Physicians to the Lords of the Ilea and the Kings of Scotland for several Centuries, 1911 (review), 437
Girl, aged 9, case resembling general paralysis of insane, in, 1335
Girl, aged 12, eclampsia occurring in labour in, recovery of mother and child, 378
Girls' School Year Book (public schools), 1911 (review), 99
Glaister, Dr. J., latest aspects of the problem of tuberculosis, 971
Glamorgan county, annual report of medical officer of health for 1910, 1584
Glamorgan County Lunatic Asylum, annual report, 1910, 1724
Glamorgan, water-supply in, 857
Glands, treatment of bubonic plague by immediate incision of (Capt. V. B. Nesfield), 1262; tuberculous mesenteric, 508
Glasgow, city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1089; control of phthisis in, 1591; incidence of puerperal fever in, 259; medical appointments at, 1371; occurrence of phthisis in, 329; Old Royal Infirmary in, 1803; post-graduate medical classes at, 661; protests of medical profession in, with regard to National Insurance Bill, 1582; Queen Margaret College in, 191; school children of, dental treatment, 1371; small-pox accommodation in, 329
Glasgow, University of, award of prizes, 1161; information for students, 608; new medical chairs in connexion with, 477, 1045; pass lists, 1108 (see also Queen Margaret College)
Glasgow Dental Hospital and School (incorporated), information for students, 650
Glasgow Eye Infirmary, information for students, 612; opticians and, 1371
Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society, Vol. VII. 1908-9, 1909-10 (review), 1779
Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, information for students, 612
Glasgow Royal Hospital for Sick Children, information for students, 611
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, information for students, 611; dental department of, information for students, 650; opening of new pathological institute at, 1098
Glasgow School of Medicine, rise and progress of, 1138
Glasgow Tuberculosis Exhibition, 971
Glasgow University and Western Infirmary, medical hostels, 665
Glasgow Western Infirmary, extensions of, 727; inauguration ceremony at, 1165; information for students, 611
Glasgow Western Medical School, information for students, 610
Glassington, Mr. C. W., Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1911 (review), 1205
Glaucoma, acute, case successfully treated by trephining sclera, 1136; acute, case of trephining in, 1624; chronic, treated by Herbert's operation, 1628; iritis and conjunctivitis, signs of contrasted, 1248
Glendining, Mr. B., "nested" uterine dilators, 439
Gloucestershire memorial to the late King, 970
Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary, 1591
Gloucestershire school children, health of, 53
Glycosuria and cardio-vascular degeneration, 208
Glynn, Dr. E. E., case of cirrhosis, adenoma and carcinoma of the liver, 523; influence of the adrenal, pineal, and pituitary glands upon primary and secondary sex characters, 1555; and Phillips, Dr. M., comparative value of microscopical methods of demonstrating spirochæta pallida, 523
Goats, thyroidless, milk of, in treatment of Graves's disease (Mr. W. Edmunds), 1618
Godfrey, Dr. H. W., Dr. Carl Spengler's "I. K." treatment for tuberculosis, 838
Godlee, Mr. R. J., discussion on division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for pain, visceral crises and spasm, 95; elected President of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1376
Godwin, Mr. H. J., National Insurance Act, 1885
Goitre, endemic, etiology, recent investigations into, 1346; and cretinism, etiology of, 1432
Gold Coast, health of, 1243
Goldberger, Dr. J., and Anderson, Dr. J. F., experimental measles in the monkey, 699, 1348
Goldsbury, Dr. P. W., humidity and health, 1500
Golf, Bristol medicals v. Bath medicals, 36, 1361
Good, Dr. J. P., two reconstructed models of the head end of a ferret embryo of 8 millimetres, 444
Goodall, Dr. A., and Gulland, Dr. G., case of lymphadenoma treated with salvarsan, 157
Goodall, Dr. E., presidential address on the possible toxic origin of some kinds of insanity, delivered in the Section of Neurology and Psychological Medicine of the British Medical Association, 931; the possible toxic origin of some forms of insanity, 377
Goodall, Dr. E. W., discussion on hypersensitiveness, 383; on scope of immune and normal serum in treatment, 524
Goodall, Dr. J. S., and Kingsbury, Mr. W. N., acute interstitial emphysema, 507
Gordinier, Dr. H. C., chronic acetanilide poisoning, 777
Gordon, Dr. W., need for international medico-political conferences, 546; pulmonary gangrene with operation and recovery, 1483
Gore, Dr. W. R., case of caries of frontal bone and intracranial abscess due to bacillus typhosus 11 years after attack of typhoid, 1478
Gould, Sir A. Pearce, National Insurance Bill, 1427, 1729
Goulstonian Lectures on Sensibility of Alimentary Canal (Dr. A. F. Hertz) (review), 767
Gougerot, Prof., and Beurmann, M. de, Les Nouvelles Mycoses: Exascoses (Ex-Blastomycoses), Oïdiomycoses, Sporotrichoses, Botrytimycose, Oosporoses, Hémisporose (review), 887
Gouraud, Dr. F. X., What Shall I Eat? 1911 (review), 437

Gout and cardio-vascular degeneration, 209
Government appointments, medical, in Denmark, 114; in Norway, 36
Government Commission, curious, in South Africa, 1807
Governments and economic medicine, 106
Goyder, Mr. F. W., modifications and extensions of Owen's operation for hare-lip, 511
Grafts for ureters (Dr. A. Chiasserini), 1476
Graham, Dr. S. L., exhibition of skeleton of a male, the subject of achondroplasia, 444
Graham, Dr. W., psychotherapy in mental disorder, 399
Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, appointments, 485
Grant, Dr. L., and Corner, Mr. E. M., case of healed double empyema, 1699
Grant, Dr. J. Dundas, discussion on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 375
Granulating surfaces, epitheliation of, scarlet red as stimulant to, 969
Granville, Mr. A., decoration conferred on, 1028
Graves's disease, treatment with milk of thyroidless goats (Mr. W. Edmunds), 1618
Grawitz, Dr. E., Klinische Pathologie des Blutes nebst einer Methodik der Blutuntersuchungen und Spezieller Pathologie und Therapie der Blutkrankheiten, 1911 (review), 949; Methodik der Klinischen Blutuntersuchungen, 1911 (review), 949
Gray, Mr. A., sudden death of, 925
Gray, Mr. H. M. W., omnopon, a potent adjuvant to local anæsthesia, 672
Gray, Mr. H. T., indications for the employment of spinal anæsthesia in abdominal surgery, 511
Gray, Dr. K. C. G., chloretone in sea-sickness, 189
Gray, Dr. S., discussion on alcohol as a drug, 1704
Great Britain, sanatoriums in, 1122
Great Northern Central Hospital, information for students, 597
Greece, foreign medical practice in, 656
Green, Mr. C. A., inquiry into the value of sterilisation of the skin by iodine, 442
Green, Mr. H. B., National Insurance Bill, 1657
Green, Dr. T. H., Manual of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, 1911 (review), 364
Greenock and District Combination Hospital, 260
Greenwood, Dr. M., discussion on plague, 387; National Insurance Bill, 188, 1042, 1429; special return of paupers under medical treatment, 1589
Greer, Mr. W. J., fibromatous tumours of the mesentery, 508
Greig, Maj. E. D. W., epidemic dropsy in Calcutta, 535; and Wells, Capt. R. T., Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India, No. 49, Dysentery and Liver Abscess in Bombay, 1911 (review), 1630
Gresham lectures, 1911, 964
Grey, Earl, opening by, of new wing of Stannington Sanatorium, 1300
Grey, Dr. H., National Insurance Bill, 1295
Gridiron incision, anatomical method of enlarging, 1629
Griffith, Dr. W. S. A., discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, 1704
Griffith, Dr. T. W., case of poliomyelitis with paraplegic distribution of the palsy, 1271; combined cardiac valvular lesions, three specimens illustrating, 1271; "third sound" of the heart, 1482
Griffon, Dr., death of, 1167
Gröndahl, Dr. B., and Harbitz, Prof., actinomycosis in Norway, 1152
Grönholm, Dr. V., action of Finsen light on trachoma, 1212
Gross, Dr., acute articular rheumatism in children, 862
Grossman, Dr., sewage purification, 1661
Grouse in Health and Disease, being the Final Report of the Committee of Inquiry on Grouse Disease, 1911 (review), 949
Groves, Mr. E. W. H., on the division of the posterior spinal nerve roots: (1) for pain, (2) for visceral crises, (3) for spasm, 79, 94; (leading article), 102
Growth, Pathology of, in Infancy, 1911 (Dr. E. Schloss) (review), 1341
Grünbaum, Prof. A. S. F., discussion on effect of radium on healthy tissues, 521; on hypersensitiveness, 383; post-operative drowning, 522; viability of human carcinoma in animals, 1160
Grünbaum, Dr. O. F. F., discussion on asthma, 368, 369; recognition and treatment of syphilis, 459
Guardians, fixing of fees by, for private practice of medical men, 330
Guardians and Poor-law reform, 1496
Guiana (Dutch), parasites of, 1751
Guide-book, holiday, 739
Guild of the Brave Poor Things, 1601
Guild, medical, for Belfast, 1663
Guillotine (Mackenzie's), improved and simplified aseptic, 232
Guinard, Dr. (head surgeon at Hôtel Dieu), assassination of, 56; monument to, 1664
Guinea-pigs, alcoholic extract of heart of, 1411
Gulland, Dr. G. L., discussion on position of stomach as guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty, 1625; and Goodall, Dr. A., case of lymphadenoma treated with salvarsan, 157
Gumma of Highmore's antrum, 1483
Gunn, Mr. K. E. L. G., discussion on spinal anæsthesia in prostatectomy, 1557
Gunshot wounds resulting in lead poisoning, 840
Gupta, Lieut.-Col. K. P., obituary, 1427
Gut, paresis of, followed by strangulation without vomiting, and general peritonitis, 1160
Guthrie, Dr. L., recurrent jaundice with pyrexia, splenomegaly, anæmia, and pigmentation of the skin, 1076
Guy, Dr. J., discussion on primary vesical tuberculosis, 1407
Guy's Hospital, dental department, 649; garden party, 32; information for students, 573
Guy's Hospital Medical School, award of entrance scholarship and certificates, 1043
Guyer, Prof. M. F., Animal Micrology, Practical Exercises in Microscopical Methods, 1910 (review), 503
Guyer, Mr. R. G., and Ewing, Mr. W. T., official ointments, 1499
Gynæcological affections, electro-chemical (ionic) treatment (Dr. S. Sloan), 1759
Gynæcology, modern, evolution of (Dr. A. E. Giles), 1470; new thermo-therapeutic method in (Dr. S. Flatau), 887; Operative, Course of (Der Gynäkologischer-Operationskursus an der Leiche) (Dr. W. Liepmann) (review), 828; problems in, awaiting solution (Dr. A. Routh), 1055, 1060; Roentgen Rays in (Die Röntgenstrahlen in der Gynäkologie) (Dr. M. Fraenkel) (review), 1203; Surgical (Dr. C. Berkeley and Dr. V. Bonney) (review), 160; vaccine-therapy in (leading article), 531
Gynecology, Atlas of, Microscopic Diagnosis in, 1911 (review), 766

H

Häberlin, Dr., Die Kinder-Seehospize und die Tuberculose Bekampfung (Seaside Hospitals for Children and the Fight against Tuberculosis), 1911 (review), 765
Hadda, Dr., simulation of albuminuria, 1167
Haddon, Miss K., Cats' Cradles from Many Lands, 1911 (review), 690
Hadley, Dr. E. C., the National Insurance Bill, 1362
Hæmatemesis recurring in cases of enlarged spleen, 1478
Hæmatology, Recent Advances in (Dr. James Watson Lectures for 1910) (Dr. W. K. Hunter) (review), 893
Hæmatoma, diffuse, in rupture of popliteal artery and vein, 1400; rare case of, 363
Hæmochromatosis, with diabetes, case of, 1479
Hæmochromogen, Crystal, Forms and Absorption Bands of (Atlas der Kristallformen und der Absorptionsbänder der Hamochromogene) (Dr. W. J. Dilling) (review), 163
Hæmolytic serum for sheep's corpuscles, 1411
Hæmoptyses and phthisis, treatment of, by artificial pneumothorax (Dr. C. Lillingston), 145
Hæmorrhage, extraperitoneal, compression of common iliac artery for, in disarticulation of hip, 110; intestinal in typhoid fever, its relation to agglutinating power of the blood (Dr. H. Whitehead), 1067; intra uterine, with nervous origin, case of, 1136; post-partum, death from, 1099
Hæmorrhoids and portal pyæmia (Dr. D. A. Alexander), 884
Haig, Dr. A., discussion on relatively low protein diet, 386; some factors of the circulation admitting of easy measurement, 443
Halahan, Dr. R. E., case of necrosis of almost the entire clavicle, 1011
Halakones, 691
Hale, Dr. W., and Edmunds, Dr. C. W., physiological standardisation of ergot, 1419
Halifax, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1155; vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 134
Hall, Dr. A. J., discussion on simple melancholia, 1486
Hall, Dr. B., National Insurance Bill, 1294, 1428; National Insurance Act, 1798
Hall, Dr. F. de H., case of polycythæmia, 1553
Hall, Sir John, Life and Letters of (Mr. S. M. Mitra) (review), 768
Hall-Edwards, Mr. J., therapeutic effects of carbon-dioxide snow, methods of collecting and applying it, 87; X ray treatment of ringworm, 512
Hallopeau, M., risks of intravenous injection of salvarsan, 1286
Hamburger, Dr. F., œdema induced by common salt in children, 1648
Hamer, Dr. W. H., election of, as new medical officer for County of London, 1416
Hamill, Dr. J. M., report on the nutritive value of bread (leading article), 773
Hamilton combined canteen and filter, 1020
Hamilton Hospital for the Insane, fire at, 923
Hammer nose, results of operation in case of, 1197
Hampshire county council, report of school medical officer, 1424
Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital, information for students, 598
Hand, case of loss of power in, 1553; compound ganglion of palm, case of, 1553
Handley, Mr. W. S., case of ivory exostosis of the frontal sinus, 1479
Hands, cellulitis of, cases showing results of, 1554; symmetrical painless swellings of, 1485
Hands and fingers, septic infections of, clinical observations upon (Dr. C. A. Pannett), 945
"Handy-women" at confinements, 1099
Harbeson, Dr. J. H. (obituary), 728
Harbitz, Prof., and Gröndahl, Dr. B., actinomycosis in Norway, 1152
Harcourt, Mr. A. G. V., safe method of administration of chloroform, 1705
Harden, Dr. A., Alcoholic Fermentation, 1911 (review), 227
Hardwicke, Dr. W. W., Sight Testing Made Easy, 1910 (review), 99
Hardy, Mr. H. N., position of the present reform movement in anæsthetics, 251
Hare, Alderman C. B. (obituary), 1097
Hare lip, Owen's operation for, modifications and extensions of, 511
Harford, Dr. C. F., appointment of, 1111
Harford, Dr. M. S., the National Insurance Bill, 44, 1042
Haring, Dr. N. C., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of conditions of the accessory nasal sinuses giving rise to oculo-orbital symptoms, 513; on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 375
Harman, Mr. N. B., a new photometer, 1200; classification of the blind, 699; clinical lecture on acute iritis, delivered at the West London Post-Graduate College, 1247; discussion on concomitant squint and heterophoria, 454; on new operation for extirpation of lacrymal sac, 455; on operative treatment of glaucoma, 381; improved twin scissors for sclerectomy, 1207; new ophthalmic callipers, 771; new photometer for the use of school medical officers, 521; the blind and the Census of 1911, 520
Harmer, Mr. W. H., and Faulder, Dr. S. J., case of pharyngeal tuberculosis, 1702
Harris, Dr. D. F., appointment of, 842; Harvey and Cæsalpinus, rival claims of, with reference to the discovery of circulation of the blood, 779; method of strengthening wax plates, reconstructed model of ferret embryo, 444; Plague at Home and Abroad, 1911 (review), 1276
Harris, Dr. F., demonstration of various forms of rescue apparatus employed in mines, 509
Harris, Dr. J. D., discussion on X ray treatment of malignant disease, 447; X ray treatment of sarcoma, case of round celled sarcoma of the right angle of the lower jaw in which colossal doses of X rays proved effective, 882
Harris, Dr. W., case of acute encephalitis, 1137; discussion on differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system, 1481
Harrison, Mr. E. F., discussion on secret and proprietary medicines, 462
Harrison, Capt. L. W., R.A.M.C., discussion on recognition and treatment of syphilis, 458; recent developments in the recognition, treatment, and prophylaxis of syphilis, 1516
Harrison, Mr. W. H., death of, 931
Harriss, Maj. H. S., I.M.S., vaccination in Burma, 900
Harrogate, sanitary condition of (Parliamentary question), 1527
Harston, Mr. L. de C., and Maclean, Dr. I. C., case of toxæmia of uncertain origin and its treatment by sea-water injection, 361
Hart, Dr. D. Berry, contribution to the theory of enzygotic (mono-chorionic) twins, 296
Hart, Sir Robert, the late, connexion with Belfast, 972
Hartley, Dr. P. Horton-Smith, and Sir R. D. Powell, Diseases of the Lungs and Pleura, including Tuberculosis and Mediastinal Growths, 1911 (review), 1487
Hartley, Dr. P. Horton-Smith, and Powell, Sir R. D., prescription of tuberculin, 1660

Hartridge, Mr. G., Refraction of the Eye, Manual for Students, 1911 (review), 164
Harveian oration on old and new views on the treatment of consumption, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. C. T. Williams), 1117; (leading article), 1146
Harvest bugs (see "Acutas")
Harvey, William, discovery of mechanism of circulation by, 1117; letters written by, from the Lazaretto, 1050
Harvey, Maj. W. F., I.M.S., annual report of Kasauli Pasteur Institute, 975
Harvey and Cæsalpinus, rival claims of, as discoverers of circulation of the blood, 779
Harvey lecture, 1239
Haslar Hospital, prize distribution at, 1157
Hastings, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 792
Hat-pin, safety, 928
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., association of Sir James Young Simpson with the Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, 1484; discussion on two rare pelvic tumours, 299
Hawes, Dr. A. T., Care of the Patient: a Book for Nurses, 1911 (review), 99
Hawk, Dr. H. P., case of enlarged spleen with recurring hæmatemesis, 1478
Hawk, Dr. P. B., Practical Physiological Chemistry (review), 1633
Hawker, Dr. G. P. D., eclampsia, opening of discussion upon, 1200
Hawkyard, Dr. A., election of direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 1158
Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., a balance-weight for the clinical polygraph, 771; discussion on obscure cases of fever without physical signs, 441
Haycraft, Prof. J. B., colour-blind margin of the blind spot, 509; delicate method of mapping out blind spots of retina, 518
Hay fever, treatment of, by hypodermic inoculations of pollen vaccine (Dr. J. Freeman), 814
Hay, George Douglas, trial of, verdict of guilty but insane, 184
Hayem, Prof., presentation to, 1664
Hazell's Annual for 1912 (review), 1829
Head, Mr. A. W., and Johnson, Dr. G. L., Pocket Atlas and Text-book of the Fundus Oculi, with Note- and Drawing-book, 1911 (review), 1142
Head-dress of army, 1040
Headache in children, 1406
Health of army (1910), 1787
Health, "caravanning" for, 64; National, Preservation of, Medical Revolution (Mr. S. W. Macilwaine) (review), 1016; question of effect of national health insurance upon (Dr. E. J. Schuster), 749; Rule of, Regimen Sanitatis, Gaelic Medical Manuscript from Vade Mecum of the MacBeaths, Physicians to the Lords of the Isles and the Kings of Scotland (Dr. H. C. Gillies) (review), 437; and climate of Cyprus, 1452; and sanitation in Malta, 933
Health of Belfast, 1372; of Birmingham, 981; of Gloucestershire school children, 53; of Gold Coast, 1243; of Manchester, Report for 1910 (review), 1034; of Rio de Janeiro, 65
Health administration in South Africa, 106
Health board inspectors, imitation, in New York, 862
Health committees, local, and medical benefit (Parliamentary question), 556
Health committees, medical members of (Parliamentary questions), 1529
Health committees and medical men, 1670
Health conference and exhibition, 1376
"Health diet," 692
Health and Disease, 1911 (Dr. W. L. Mackenzie) (review), 1562
Health Exhibition ("Ui Breasail"), Dublin, 1436
Health Hints and Health Talks (Mr. E. R. Pritchard) (review), 99
"Health Sunday," institution of, proposed by Sanitary Inspectors Association, 1235
Health resorts, British, 1336; for foreign invalids, 969; French, visitors' tax at, 261
Health Visitor Bill, 1670
Health visitor, appointed for Devonport, 970
Health visitors, 313; voluntary, of city of Edinburgh, 726
Heart, combined valvular lesions of, three specimens illustrating, 1271; Diseases of (Les Maladies de la Cinquantaine, tome ii., (Dr. A. Leclercq) (review), 1018; diseases of, systolic blood pressure in (Mr. V. T. Korke), 1547; disease of, treatment 1100; treatment by digitalis (leading article), 956; congenital, three cases, with notes of family history relating to them (Sir D. Duckworth), 876; with cerebral hemiplegia, in boy subject of fits, 225; influence of alcohol upon, 1497; physical strain of, management, 209; Size of, under Pathological Conditions (Massenverhältnisse des Herzens (Dr. S. Widerœe) (review), 1274; sounds, bruit synchronous with, heard over pulmonary cavity, 535; Surgery of, in Childhood (Prof. A. Broca and others) (review), 1079; syphilitic affections of, 973; therapeutics of, recent advances in, 506; "third sound" of, 1482; valvular disease of, prognosis in, 1336; valvular lesions of, produced by external injuries, 1571; and Blood-vessels, Functional Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of (Funktionelle Diagnostik und Therapie der Erkrankungen des Herzens und der Gefässe) (Prof. A. Hoffmann) (review), 1077; of guinea-pigs, alcoholic extract of, 1411
Heat, Animal (Chaleur Animale de Bioénergétique, 1911 (Dr. J. Lefèvre), (review), 228; excessive, consequences of, 1437; tropical in Paris, 478
Heat-stroke, case of hyperpyrexial type, 1550
Heat wave in Canada, 554
Heath, Dr. A. D., exhibition of cases, 510
Heath, Mr. P. M., gigantism of fore-part of foot in child, 1335
Heathcote, Mr. G., Talks with Sanatorium Patients, 1911 (review), 953
Heaton, Mr. G., discussion on tuberculous peritonitis, 372
Hebert A., Royal Society of Medicine, appeal against judgment disallowed, 1734
Hébrard, M., and others, Intoxications et Empoisonnements; Béri-beri (Traité Pratique de Pathologie Exotique, vol. v., 1911 (review), 1017
Hecht, Mr. C. E., diet in schools, 189
Hegonon, 1143
Heiberg, Dr. K. A., action of Finsen light on trachoma, 1212
Heilbrun, Dr. R., danger of using electrical bed-warmer, 1673
Hellier, Dr. J. B., carcinoma of the cervix, 1271; discussion on puerperal eclampsia, 376; on vaginal operations in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 452; operative treatment of "procidentia," opening of discussion, 158; treatment of eclampsia, 475
Hemihyperidrosis and paradoxical secretion of sweat, 903
Helm, Dr. O., tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1648
Hemiplegia and aphasia of embolic origin, 1485; cerebral, and congenital heart disease in boy subject of fits, 225
Hemlock as a State poison, 1027
Henderson, Dr. T., comparative anatomy of the ciliary region, 455; discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 381; pathology of papilledema, 853
Henry, Dr. R. W., discussion on medical certificates to justify absence from school, 515
Herbert, Mr. H., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 381
Herbert's operation, chronic glaucoma treated by, 1628
Herds, Infected, Tuberculosis as regards Heredity in Causation and Elimination from (Mr. J. Murray) (review), 504
Heredity, some points in (Bradshaw lecture) (Mr. R. C. Lucas), 1755; psychopathic study of (leading article), 897; Tuberculosis as regards, in Causation and Elimination from Infected Herds (Mr. J. Murray) (review), 504
Heredity in cancer, experiments as to, 317; or environment in crime, pauperism, and disease (justice for the Jukes), 1023
Hereford County and City Lunatic Asylum at Burghill, near Hereford (report for the year 1910), 1507
Hern, Mr. J., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382
Hernaman-Johnson, Dr. F., carbon dioxide snow as a skin anæsthetic, 137; radio-activity of sea-water, 917; sea-water: are its curative effects due to radio-activity? 794; treatment of certain diseases of the alimentary tract by X rays, combined with the internal administration of metallic silver, 512
Hernia, radical cure of advances in, 290; radical cure in infants and young children, 1772; pubo-sacral, 1629; strangulated left inguinal, whose sac contained appendix vermiformis (inflamed), cæcum, and ileo-cæcal valve, 1198; without vomiting, 900; suppurating inguinal, ovarian, case of (Mr. J. J. Waddelow), 760; Treatment (Dr. O. Borebgrevink) (review), 1341
Hernia, scrotal, several attacks of appendicitis in, appendix in sac of (Lieut.-Col. C. H. James), 1771
Hernia, ventral, and ascites, complicating ovarian cystoma of unusual size (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 1698
Herpes following spina bifida, case of, 1624
Herpes, paralytic, of cranial nerves, 242
Hertfordshire, county of, report of school medical officer, 963
Hertz, Dr. A. F., Goulstonian Lectures on the Sensibility of the Alimentary Canal, 1911 (review), 767
Hertzog, General, libel action against, 1305
Herz, Dr. A., acute leukæmia, 779
Hesse, Dr. E., and Schaak, Dr. W., varicose veins and a sapheno-femoral anastomosis, 1350
Heterophoria and squint, concomitant, etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 453
Hett, Mr. G. S., discussion on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 375
Hewetson, Dr. W. M., etiology of scurvy, 801
Hewitt, Sir F. W., M.V.O., the position of the present reform movement in anæsthetics, 47, 325
Hibberd, Mr. R. W., hospitals of New York City, 1048
Hibbert, Miss E., and Knecht, Dr. E., New Reduction Methods in Volumetric Analysis 1910 (review), 1491
Hides and skins, anthrax infection due to, prevention of by the Seymour-Jones formic-mercury process, Dr. C. W. Ponder, 1260
Higgins, Dr. C. H., incidence of tuberculosis, 545
Higgs, Mr. E. W. M., case of eclampsia, 1201
Highland counties, difficulties of sanitary administration in, 971
Highlands (Scotch), medical benefits in (Parliamentary question), 1379
Highlands, national insurance in (Parliamentary question), 1670
Hill, Prof. A. B., evolution of the medical officer of health, 1138; opening remarks at section of State Medicine and Industrial Diseases, 383
Hill, Dr. G. William, dysphagic conditions wrongly attributed to œsophageal spasm, 375; use of the gastroscope, 507; and Hope, Mr. C., cancer of the œsophagus, 1404
Hillier, Dr. A. P. obituary, 1240
Hillsborough, co. Down, typhoid fever at, 1592
Hinds, Dr. F., lymphadenomatous glands removed from the right side of the neck, 1468
Hip, Congenital Dislocation of (Mr. J. J. Clarke) (review), 767; congenital dislocation of, results of manipulative treatment (Mr. G. C. E. Simpson), 1124; disarticulation of, extra-peritoneal compression of common iliac artery for prevention of hæmorrhage in, 110
Hirsch, Mr. C. T. W., motoring notes, 1287
Hirschsprung's disease (see Colon, congenital dilatation of)
Hirtz, Dr. E., and others, Therapeutique des Maladies respiratoires et de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire, 1911 (review), 1019
Histology, Treatise on (Traité d'Histologie) (Prof. A. Prenant and others) (review), 98; and Microscopical Anatomy, Instruction in (Prof. R. Krause) (review), 893
Historic building, old, in Vienna, demolition of, 1101
Hitchins, Mr. C. V., obituary, 1171
Hobhouse, Dr. E., anterior poliomyelitis, 1485; discussion on obscure cases of fever without physical signs, 441; tumour of the optic thalamus, 1485
Hodgkin's disease, 467
Hoffmann, Prof. A., Funktionelle Diagnostik und Therapie der Erkrankungen des Herzens und der Gefässe (Functional Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart and Blood-vessels), 1911 (review), 1077
Holder, Miss, case of (larceny by probable subject of hysteria), 1356
Holder, Mr. W., discussion on medical treatment of the poor, 377
Holiday fund for necessitous ladies, 273
Holiday Guide Book, 739
Holland, Dr. E. L., specimen of ovarian pregnancy, 1773
Holmes, Dr. G. M., and Paton, Mr. L. J., pathology of papillœdema, 700
Holroyd, Mr. J. B. H., and Brander, Dr. W., fibroid induration of the mediastinum, probably syphilitic, 1766
Home for medical men in reduced circumstances near Paris, 261
Home treatment of consumption under National Insurance Bill, 314
Homes, medical, for private patients, 1911, Classified, Directory with Lists of Medical Consultants, 1911 (review), 164
Hong-Kong, medical and sanitary report for 1910, 924
Honours to medical profession, coronation medical honours, 33, 141; to Dr. T. S. Clouston and Dr. J. O. Affleck, 329; Mr. A. Granville, decoration, 1028; to Dr. R. G. Kirton, decoration, 1028
Hood, Dr. D. W. C., C.V.O., rubella or measles? 296
Hook-worm disease in California, 1240
Hooters, babel of, 169
Hope, Mr. C., and Hill, Dr. G. W., cancer of the œsophagus, 1404
Hope, Dr. E. W., discussion on National Insurance Bill, 1407
Hope, Dr. E. W., the public health, 1661

Hopewell-Smith, Mr. A., abuse of sweetmeats, 518; discussion on bacteriology of tooth-brush, 380; on case of hypertrophy of gingival and alveolar margins of jaw associated with pyorrhœa alveolaris, 380
Horder, Dr. T. J., scope of immune and normal serum in treatment, 524
Hornibrook (see Pocock v. Hornibrook)
Hormonal, 1143
Horner, Dr. A. J., discussion on Cæsarean section, 1627
Horne, Dr. W. Jobson, discussion on diagnosis and treatment of conditions of accessory nasal sinuses giving rise to oculo-orbital symptoms, 513; on treatment of chronic adhesive processes in middle ear, 448; on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 375; simplified insufflator for use in the treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, and ear, 449
Horsley, Sir V., discussion on dental diseases from the physician's standpoint, 379; and Finzi, Dr. N. S., action of filtered radium rays applied directly to the brain, 445
Hort, Mr. E. C., discussion on obscure cases of fever without physical signs, 441; on scope of immune and normal serum in treatment, 524
Hosford, Mr. A. S., ophthalmo-reaction of Calmette in the early diagnosis of phthisis, 1072
Hospital administration, instruction in, for diploma of public health, 1747
Hospital Almoners' Council, 1587
Hospital inmates and National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1670
Hospital, the (review), 1081
Hospital, new, in Paris, 192
Hospital accommodation and Bristol Board of Guardians, 725; administration, instruction in, 663; finance in London, 960
Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, information for students, 599
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, information for students, 600; prevalency and cause of acetonuria in medical wards of (Dr. R. S. Frew), 1264
Hospital for Women, Soho-square, information for students, 599
Hospital funds, use of, 131
Hospital in Hospital, Five Months in (Miss K. Roberts) (review), 1710
Hospitals in India, 1651
Hospital organisation in United States, 1048
Hospital out-patients and National Insurance Bill, 490
Hospital, representatives and National Insurance Bill, 112
Hospital Saturday at Newton Abbot (Devon), 857; and Sunday Funds, distribution of, 1151
Hospital Saturday Fund, Birmingham, 1164; collection at Birmingham, 52; coronation appeal, 29; Liverpool, 406
Hospital staffs in India (Parliamentary question), 1528
Hospital Sunday Fund, Liverpool, 406, 1435; Lord Mayor of Bristol's, 476; Manchester, 548
Hospital support, systems of, 1047
Hospital surgeons and National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1450
Hospital treatment and Insurance Bill, 292
Hospital wards, flooring materials used for, 65
Hospital witnesses and fees at inquests, 1033
Hospital workers, typhoid fever among, 1048
Hospitals, action of, in respect of dentistry for Brighton school children, 122; artificially cooled, 837; Basutoland, 65; British and continental, equipment of, 1048; cost of, 292; country, of New South Wales, 130; effect of National Insurance Bill upon, 341; finances of, effect on National Insurance Bill on, discussed at Birmingham, 51; Irish, food-supplies to, affected by railway strike, 1046; Liverpool's bequests to, 1235; of London and National Insurance Bill, 1583; Manchester, contributions to, from city council, 1235; New York city, improvements need in, 1048; out-patient departments of, reform of, 450; reform of, in relation to National Insurance Bill, 449; some local aspects, 450; Scottish, legacy to, 1045; Seaside, for Children, Advantages of, in Tuberculosis (Dr. Häberlin) (review), 765; Toronto, 974; voluntary, boards of management, representation of honorary medical staffs upon (Dr. E. S. Reynolds), 1028; future of, 449; present position of, 278; and National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 341; and charitable institutions in Uruguay, 805; and medical schools in Germany, connexion between, 1352; Bill for New South Wales, 863
Hot countries, preservation of vaccine virus in, 1027
Hot-water supplies, domestic, as factor in production of lead poisoning, 385
Hotel for medical men, proposed, near Paris, 261
Hôtel Dieu, Paris, transformation of, 128; assassination of head surgeon at (Dr. Guinard), 56
House, unlicensed, keeping lunatic in, 116
House of Commons, attitude of medical men towards, in respect to National Insurance Bill, 133
House of Lords, National Insurance Bill in, 1748 (see also Parliamentary Intelligence)
House surgeon, absence of, from inquest, 1224; claim of, under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1223
Housing, adequate, requirements of, 494; bad, effects of, 493; new methods of construction, 494; remedial powers, 495; rural, 494
Housing accommodation and cholera infantum, connexion between, 1167; for workers at the Rosyth naval base, 1641
Housing conditions in Gelligaer, 1098
Housing in South Wales, 857
Housing of homeless women, 775
Housing problem in Dublin, 693; in industrial centres, 693
Housing in rural districts (leading article), 1782
Housing schemes in Wales, 1300
Housing and town planning, abstract of lecture on (Mr. F. E. Fremantle), 493
Housing and Town Planning Act, 1909, regulation of use of basements by, 558
Housing and Town Planning Association, inauguration of, for Ireland, 1592
Houston, Dr. A. C., water-supplies, 693
Howell, Dr. C. M. Hinds, discussion on division of posterior spinal nerve roots for pain, visceral crises, and spasm, 95; and Parsons-Smith, Dr. B. T., case of acute poliomyelitis in an adult, 812
Howell, Prof. W. H., Text-book of Physiology for Medical Students and Physicians, 1911 (review), 1707
Howkins, Mr. C., dentistry and the public, 380
Hoxie, Prof. G. H., Symptomatic and Regional Therapeutics, 1910 (review), 1079
Hubert, Mr. W. H., death of, 1669
Huddersfield, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 848
Huggard, Dr. W. R., death of, 1089; obituary, 1170
Hughes, Dr. E. E., dermoid cyst of the testicle, 684
Hughes, Capt. G. W. G., honour bestowed upon, 1228; notes on bilharziosis and ankylostomiasis in Egypt, 880
Hull Education Committee, report of school medical officer, 792
Hull and Goole, Port of, annual report of medical officer of health for 1910, 909
Hume, Dr. W. E., general œdema following gastro-enteritis in children, 372
Humidity, effect of, upon health, 1500
Hummel, Dr. E. M., rarity of tabes and general paralysis in the negro, 309
Humphreys, Prof. J., evolution of vertebrate life from geological times, 453
Hungary, cholera in, 861
Hunt, Dr. H. F. P., wound of the thoracic duct, 1555
Hunter, Dr. J. D., desiccated antivariolous vaccine, 967
Hunter, John, value of observations of, on induration in syphilitics, 1315
Hunter, Dr. W., discussion on asthma, 368; on lung syphilis, 369
Hunter, Dr. W. K., Recent Advances in Hæmatology, being the Dr. James Watson Lectures for 1910, 1911 (review), 893
Hunterian lecture on the intra abdominopelvic pressure in man (delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England) (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 1679
Hunterian lecture on intracranial murmurs in the relationship to tinnitus aurium, delivered before the Hunterian Society (Dr. T. B. Hyslop), 1062
Hunterian Lectures on Colour Vision and Colour-blindness (Prof. F. W. Edridge-Green) (review), 1080; on recent developments in the recognition, treatment, and prophylaxis of syphilis, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Maj. H. C. French), 1315, 1385
Hunterian Society, 1067; medal of, 1043
Husband, Dr. A. L., discussion on simple melancholia, 1486
Hutchison, Dr. R., discussion on relatively low protein diet, 386; on slight strokes, 1199
Hutchinson, J., and Treves, Sir F., Bart., G.C.V.O., The Student's Handbook of Surgical Operations, third edition, 1911 (review), 230
Hutchinson, Sir J., F.R.S., Retrospective Memoranda, New Sydenham Society's Publications, 1911 (review), 302
Hutchinson, Dr. W., discussion on effect of bread and sweets on teeth, 518; on pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 456; on relatively low protein diet, 387
Hyatt, S. P., Land of Promises, 1911 (review), 100; Off the Main Track, 1911 (review), 1276; Makers of Mischief, 1911 (review), 1634
Hydrological treatment, factors in, 6
Hydrology, medical, 7; definition of, 7; outlines of (Dr. R. F. Fox), 73; teaching of, 75
Hydropathic treatment, institutional, as compared with spa treatment for certain types of invalids (Dr. T. D. Luke), 427
Hydrophobia, diminution of, 409; from fox-bite, 970
Hydrotherapy, forms of, in chronic disease, 74; modern, 73; position of, in England, 74; term of, 7
Hygieia and Asklepios, new Greek monument to, 1243
Hygiene, "Congresso Nazionale d'Igiene" at Turin, date and programme, 48; Domestic, for Nurses, 1911 (Dr. F. J. Smith) (review), 1341; instruction of school children in, 120; International Exhibition of, at Dresden, 547, 712, 1162; Austrian section, 861; British section opened, 111, 243; measures for, violent opposition to, in Italy, 410; public (Dr. T. S. Blair) (review), 1489; teaching of (Parliamentary question), 135
Hygiene and Demography, Fifteenth International Congress on, 132; and Physiology, Simple Lessons in ("Talks about Ourselves") (Lady Falmouth) (review), 100; and Public Health (Mr. L. C. Parkes and Mr. H. R. Kenwood) (review), 1204; and Sanitation, Military (Capt. E. B. Knox) (review), 300
Hygiene for boys, 1243
Hygiene for Nurses, Theoretical and Practical (Dr. H. W. G. Macleod) (review), 892
Hygiene in bakery, 1531
Hygiene of nutrition, 922
Hygiene of Ships, Some New and Interesting Points in (Dr. W. Melville-Davison) (review), 894
Hyperidrosis, unilateral, in case of syringomyelia, 1337
Hypersensitiveness, various manifestations of, especially in relation to serum, vaccines, and tuberculin, 383
Hypertonic salines and permanganates, injections of, in treatment of cholera among Europeans at Palermo, 1403
Hypnotism (Faith, Medicine, and the Mind), 1911 (Dr. C. Reinhardt) (review), 23
Hypodermic inoculations of pollen vaccine in treatment of hay fever (Dr. J. Freeman), 814
Hyslop, Dr. T. B., Hunterian lecture on intracranial murmurs in the relationship to tinnitus aurium, delivered before the Hunterian Society, 1062
Hysterectomy for fibroids, history of operation, 1473; vaginal malignant disease of uterus treated by, 1558
Hysteria, association of, with malingering (Dr. F. P. Weber), 1542; larceny by probable subject of, case of Miss Holder, 1356; phylogenetic aspect of, as pathological exaggeration of tertiary (nervous) sex characters (Dr. P. F. Weber), 1542; recent views on, 1338; relation to syphilis, 1394
Hysteria and obsession, case of, treated by Freud psycho-analytic method, 515
Hystero-epilepsy, relation to syphilis, 1394

I

Ibotson, Mr. E. C., First-aid Charts (review), 769
Idiots, Mongolian, ocular conditions found in, 1405
I. K. treatment of tuberculosis, 947
Ileo-cæcal valve, cæcum, and appendix vermiformis contained in sac of strangulated left inguinal hernia, 1198
Ileum and colon, two cases of extensive excision of, for tuberculous disease (Mr. A. E. Barker), 871
Iliac artery, common, extraperitoneal compression of, for prevention of hæmorrhage in disarticulation of hip, 110
Ilio-psoas muscle, action of, 443
Ilsington (Devon), water-supply of, 725
Imbecile, hydrocephalic, chronic obstruction of bowel in, 969; results at post-mortem examination (Dr. A. L. E. F. Coleman and Dr. H. D. Everington), 820
Immigration, medical aspects of, 1463
Immortality ("Death, its Causes and Phenomena") (Mr. H. Carrington and Mr. J. R. Meades) (review), 764
Immunity, Lecturer on (Vorlesungen über Infektion und Immunität) (Prof. P. T. Müller) (review), 21

Immunity, Technique and Method of (Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung: Herausgegeben von Dr. R. Kraus und Dr. C. Levaditi), 1911 (review), 1633
Immunity, Theory of (Dr. W. Kolle) (review), 1630
Immunity to cancer, 318
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, annual meeting, 215
Imperial Chinese Order of the Double Dragon, bestowal of, on medical men, 1287
Imperial College of Science and Technology, information for students, 651
Imperial Congress of Universities, representatives from Sydney University, 1412
Imperial Hospital and Nursing Home, proposed for Westminster, 1308
Imperial Medical Reform Union, appeal of, regarding National Insurance Bill, 112
Imperial University Congress, 130, 1641
Impostor, warning as to, 1051
Imprisonment for overlying, 1751
Income-tax, returns and depreciation of motor cars, 255
Incorporated Association of Medical Officers, 961
Incubator, exhibition of baby in, 739
India, Ambulance work in, 1525
India, anomalies of plague incidence in, 837; Anopheline Mosquitoes of, Monograph on, second edition, 1911 (Dr. S. P. James and Dr. W. G. Liston), 963; cholera in, outbreak among troops (Parliamentary question), 1379; deaths from famine in (Parliamentary question), 61; hospital staffs in (Parliamentary question), 1528; medical profession in (leading article), 1210; plague in (Parliamentary question), 61, 416, 1309, 1451; plague and fever prevention in, 1288; Royal tour to, appointment of surgeons for, 1228; Sanitary Commissioner with Government of, 308, 556; sanitation in, 1525; medical certificates and diplomas in, discussed at General Medical Council, 1638; mortality of, in Montreal, 1593; public health in, 1576, 1651

INDIA, NOTES FROM.—Pasteur Institute, Kasauli; Annual Indian Medical Service dinner at Simla; Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine and Practice, 263—Fouling of water-supplies by natives; Danger of open wells and tanks, 731—Methods for purifying water; Nastin B in leprosy; Malaria in Bombay, 732—Failure of the monsoon; Malaria in Bombay; Three years' progress in Bengal; Eastern Bengal and Assam; Professorships at Lucknow, 924—Kasauli Pasteur Institute; Septic tank latrines; Accidents in factories; Bengal water-supply, 975, 976—Plague; Consumption sanatorium; Panama Canal and yellow fever; Medical Registration Act of Bombay, 1375, 1376—Malaria in the Punjab, 1439—Lahore Medical College, 1440—Accelerated promotion in the Indian Medical Service; Lahore Medical College; Dufferin fund; Bedford Scientific Research scholarships; Ambulance work in India; Sanitation in India, 1525—Prevention of malaria; Smoking in the army, 1667—Sanitary Congress at Bombay, 1808

Indian, attack of unconsciousness in, 1201
Indian hemp, extract of, 319
Indian Medical Service, 41, 1040, 1227, 1360; accelerated promotion in, 1360, 1525; annual dinner at Simla, 263; emoluments in, 124, 171, 917, 1433; examinations, 1427; pass-lists, 403; (Parliamentary question) 342; regulations, 634
Indian pilgrim fair, supervision of an, 1890
Indian Research Fund, 1024
Indian Sanitary Commissioner, 1377
Indianapolis, diphtheria in, 1524
Indigestion and catarrh of thorax and nose, relation between, 968
Individuality and cancer, 317
Induration in syphilitics, value of Hunter's observations on, 1315
"Industrial accident," syphilis as, 192
Industrial accidents, fatal (Parliamentary question), 1450
Industrial centres, housing problem in, 693
Inebriate homes in Lancashire, qualification of women for, 548
Inebriates, Hospital for, 923; new hospital for, in New York, 1102
Inebriety and alcoholism (leading article), 772
Infancy, Pathology of Growth in, 1911 (Dr. E. Schloss) (review), 1341
Infanticide, sympathy of juries in cases of, 1223; trials for, 1356
Infantilism, associated with chronic interstitial nephritis, 372; case of, 1335; late or retrograde, of adults, 1417; with extreme rickets, 1335
Infants, artificial feeding of, physiological ideal in (Dr. J. Snowman), 12; Care of (Our Baby: for Mothers and Nurses), thirteenth edition, 1911 (Mrs. J. Langton-Hewer) (review), 953; dietary of condensed milks in, 966, 967; (leading article), 833; feeding of, 518; Feeding, Medical Education in (Dr. H. Young) (review), 1633; mortality of, plans for reduction of, in New York, 1102; mortality of, in Islington, 1579; mortality of and public health, 1661; prevention of, 1056; in America, urgent call for action, 1148; in Dublin, 550; in Ireland, 809, 845; in Montreal, effect of milk stations upon, 480; in New York, 481; in Ontario, 1168; at Port Said, 954; at Salford, 52; in Scotland, 1493; substitute feeding of, 1408; purpura in acute infective diarrhœa in, 1552; radical cure of hernia in, 1772 (see also Cholera, Infantile)
Infants' Hospital Farm, Methods employed at, for Production of Pure Milk, 1911 (review), 689
Infants' weight chart, new, 137
Infarct of transverse colon (Dr. H. T. Gillett), 220
Infection, general, part played by upper air passages as avenues of, 157; Lectures on (Vorlesungen über Infektions und Immunität) (Prof. P. T. Müller) (review), 21; table utensils as means of spreading, 1212; Tuberculous, Practical Suggestions for Avoidance of (Dr. E. W. Dover) (review), 787
Infections, specific therapy of, 1239
Infectious diseases, conveyance of, by milk, 1101; prevalence of, in Newry district, 1302; in schools, 327; Prevention of (Dr. A. H. Doty) (review), 1559
Infectious Diseases and Experimental Bacteriology, with Special Reference to the Theory of Immunity (Dr. W. Kolle) (review), 1630
"Infective granule," rôle of, in certain protozoal diseases, 525
Inflammation and malignant disease, relation between, 403
Influenza, bacillus of, accompanying puerperal infection, 904; increase of, in Ireland, 810
Inhalation, antiseptic, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 525; scientific principles of, 724
Inhaler "ammochlorique," 1311 (see also Chloroform inhaler)
Injuries, external valvular lesions of the heart produced by, 1571
Inoculation, experimental, of sleeping sickness, most recent advance reported as to, 459; therapeutic (see Vaccine-therapy)
Inquest, absence of house surgeon from, 1224
Inquest following case of "healing" by Christian Science, 48
Inquests, hospital witnesses and fees at, 1033
Insane, care of, discussion at London County Council, 1721; metabolism in, 515; numbers of, in England and Wales, 783; in Ontario, 1806; ratios of, to population, 783; recovery rates and death-rates of, 783; travelling luxury for, 481
Insanity, amenorrhœal, 1703; bacteriological work in, 931; conviction for attempted murder in subject of, 184; factors in causation of, 783; metabolism in, 932; "occurring," question of increase, 783; possible toxic origin of some kinds of (Dr. B. Goodall), 931; treatment of, acute and early cases of, 1272; Wassermann reaction in the blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in insanity, and examination of spinal fluid, 515
Insanity and alcohol, 308; and Crime, 1911 (Dr. C. A. Mercier) (review), 952; in Ireland, geographical distribution of, 399
Instability, elemental, and energy (leading article), 695
Instow (Devon), new water-supply for, 53
Instruments (see Weather instruments)
Insufflator, simplified, for use in treatment of diseases of throat, nose, and ear, 449
Insurance Bill (see National Insurance Bill)
Insurance Commission appointments under, 1810
Insurance Commissioners, 1670, 1742; medical men as, 1670
Insurance Commissioners for Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1749; Scottish, 1813; Welsh, 1813; Welsh (Parliamentary question), 1816
Intellectual stress, effects on cardio-vascular system, 205
International Dental Federation, 529
International intercourse, modern development, 1465
International medico-political conferences, need for, 546
International Society of Surgery, third congress of, 802
International Surgical Society, third triennial congress of, 1232
Inter-racial problems (leading article), 1021
Interscapulo-thoracic amputation, 1270
Intestinal concretions, 1555
Intestinal obstruction, acute, new sign of, 466; anæsthetics in, 969; anæsthetics in, value of gastric lavage, 123; caused by gall-stones (Mr. E. Owen), 1326; following ovariotomy performed 45 years previously, 1771
Intestinal stasis, chronic, first and last obstruction in (Mr. W. A. Lane), 1540
Intestinal tract of mosquitoes, ability of Leishmania donovani to live and develop in (Prof. G. Franchini), 1268, 1285
Intestine, small, carcinoma of, two cases, 1403
Intestines, Diseases of (Therapie der Magen und Darmerkrankungen), 1911 (Dr. C. Wegele) (review), 1561
Intestines, Surgery of (Mr. L. A. Bidwell) (review), 365
Intestines and Stomach, Diseases of; Dietetic and Medicinal Treatment of (Dr. P. Rodan) (review), 762
Intoxicated persons, medical examination of (Parliamentary question), 1528
Intra-abdomino-pelvic pressure in man (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 1677
Intracranial abscess and caries of frontal bone due to bacillus typhosus 11 years after attack of typhoid, 1478
Intracranial circulation, physiology of, 1063; murmurs in relationship to tinnitus aurium (Dr. T. B. Hyslop), 1062; surgery, advances in, 290
Intra-nasal operation, erysipelas complicated with meningitis following, recovery (Mr. L. A. Parry), 944; followed by erysipelas complicated with meningitis, case of, 827
Intrathoracic surgery, advances in, 296
Intrathoracic tumours and aneurysms (Dr. G. Steell), 1605
Intravenous injections of alkaline solutions, dangers of, 960; method of introducing needle for, 1569; of salvarsan, risks of, 1286; inoculation of diplococcus, experimental production of appendicitis by (Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. A. Paine), 1189, 1211
Introductory addresses of the present day, remarks on, 987
Intussusception, recurrent ileo-cæcal, case of; operation, recovery, 761; unusual case of (Mr. D. Wood), 683; of vermiform appendix in adult, case, with pathological report an explanation (Dr. J. H. Watson), 942
Invalid Ladies' Home at Cannes, 1277
Invalids, foreign, British health resorts for, 969; institutional hydropathic treatment as compared with spa treatment for certain types of (Dr. T. D. Luke), 427
Inverness District Asylum, annual report for year ending May 15th, 1911, 1725
Inverness Tuberculosis Infirmary, opening of, 260
Investigators, qualities needed in, 938
Iodide of iron with malt extract, 691
Iodine, tincture of, disinfection of wounds with, 238; value of sterilisation of skin by, 442
Iodine solution, wooden case for ligature jar containing, 895
Ionic medication, 373
Ionides, Mr. T. H., symmetrical painless swellings of the hands, 1485
Ionisation (see Zinc ionisation)
Ions, theory of, 373
Iredell, Dr. C. S., and Turner, Mr. P., two cases of rodent ulcer treated by fulguration, 1700

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The visit of the King and Queen; Meeting of the Irish Medical Association; Royal Hospital for Incurables; Dublin Royal Institute of Public Health; Death of Sir George P. O'Farrell; Expenditure on the Belfast District Asylum; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Ulster Medical Society; Prevalence of diphtheria in Belfast; Antrim Infirmary 55, 56—National Insurance Bill, a deputation to the Local Government Board, 126—Medical profession of Ireland and the National Insurance Bill; Speech by Mr. Joseph Devlin, M.P.; Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health; Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute; Diphtheria in Belfast; An Irish medical man's presence of mind; Death of Mr. J. C. Woodside; Sir George Plunket O'Farrell, M.D., 127—The water-supply of Belfast, 128—Royal visit to Dublin; National Insurance Bill, 191—Queen's University of Belfast; Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast; Dr. G. Johnstone Stoney, F.R.S.; James Anderson Browne, L.R.C.P. & S. Irel., 192—National Insurance Bill; Dublin University graduates and the Insurance Bill; Munificent gift to the Dublin hospitals; Dinner to the Right Honourable Dr. Michael F. Cox, 260—Meeting of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Death of an inmate of Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum; Ulster asylums;

Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 261—National Insurance Bill; New labour ward for Rotunda Hospital; Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute; Guardians and private practice; Payment of substitute for dispensary medical officer after accident, 330—Dublin hospitals and the Insurance Bill; Vital statistics of Ireland; Lunacy in Ireland; Abbey Sanatorium; Consumptives in Irish workhouses; Royal Sanitary Institute, 408—Condition of Irish schools, 409—Royal Institute of Public Health, 477—Membership of the Royal College of Physicians; Distribution of Lord Iveagh's gift to the King for Dublin hospitals; Rotunda Hospital; Health of Belfast; Methylated spirit drinking; Down Lunatic Asylum, 478—Infantile Mortality in Dublin; Dublin hospitals and the Insurance Bill; Royal Institute of Public Health: Lane-ways of Dublin, 550—Appointment of a city bacteriologist for Dublin; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland; Sanitation of Portadown; Monaghan and Cavan Asylum Board; Sad death of a Belfast practitioner's son, 551—Old-age pensions in Ireland; Death-rate of Dublin; Dispensary medical officers and the Insurance Bill, 727—Registration of milk purveyors; Death of John Henry Harbison, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Q.U.I.; Death of Robert Chambers, L.R.C.P. Irel., L.R.C.P. Eng., 728—Notification of births in Dublin; Death of Mr. J. C. Sellars; Bequest by Sir G. P. O'Farrell; Health of Belfast; Scarcity of Water, 798—Disease in Newtownards, 799—Lunacy in Ireland; Post-graduate classes at Trinity College, Dublin; Flies and disease; Health of Belfast; Dungannon workhouse; Death of William Twigg, M.D. R.U.I., 859—Death of Judge McIlroy, K.C., 860—Report on the Dublin Hospitals, 921—Water-supply of Irish towns; Dungannon Workhouse Infirmary; Death of Dr. W. Langford Symes; Memorial to Dr. Rutherford of Ballinasloe, 922—Report of the Local Government Board for Ireland; Belfast and the late Sir Robert Hart, 972—Sixtieth report of the Inspectors of Lunatics, Ireland; Financial position of the National University of Ireland; Jubilee of the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital; Hospital supplies and the strike; County Down medical officers and the Insurance Bill; Water famine in the North of Ireland; River pollution; Salaries for urban councillors, 1046, 1047—Poor-law medical officers and the Insurance Bill; Public health of Dublin; Retirement of the registrar of the Royal College of Surgeons; Emigration from Ireland; Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; The "handy woman" again, 1099—Water scarcity; Queen's University of Belfast, 1100—Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Pensions in the Poor-law service; Death of Mr. J. H. Chapman, F.R.C.P. Irel., 1165—Death of Dr. John S. Cargin; Scarlet fever epidemic in Portadown; Midwives or "handy women"; The water famine, 1166—Heating and cleansing of primary schools; Old people in asylums; Medical substitutes' fees; Royal College of Physicians; Typhus fever in Belfast; Water famine in Belfast; King Edward Memorial in Belfast; County Antrim Infirmary, 1237; Lord Iveagh's gift to the Dublin hospitals; Dublin hospitals tuberculosis committee; Cerebro-spinal fever in County Roscommon; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society; Water famine in Ireland; Scarlet fever in Belfast; Prevalence of infectious diseases in Newry district; Cavan auxiliary asylum, 1302—Ireland and the Insurance Bill; Medical inspection of schools in Ireland; Health of Belfast; Belfast water-supply; Scarlet fever in Bambridge and Londonderry; Typhoid fever in Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum, 1371, 1372—Insurance Bill in Ireland; Boarding-out of workhouse children; Milk supply in Ireland; Accommodation for consumptives in the Royal Hospital for Incurables; "Ui Breasail"—Degree of Sc.B. for Dublin University, 1436—Belfast water-supply; Belfast Asylum; Alleged pollution of a river; Typhoid fever in Omagh Asylum; Parsimonious board of guardians, 1437—Medical profession and the Insurance Bill for Ireland, 1521—Dental Hospital of Ireland; Eugenics in Belfast; Ulster Medical Society; Belfast guardians and consumption; Typhoid fever in Omagh Asylum, 1522, 1592—Bicentenary of the School of Physic in Ireland; Milk Supply Commission; Town-planning Association; Government and Irish schools; Enteric fever at Hillsborough, County Down; Pomeroy Dispensary, 1592—Council of the British Medical Association and the Insurance Bill; Appointment of assistant medical officer of health for Dublin; Pigs and the public health; A bishop on the election of medical officers; Claim of privilege by medical witness allowed; Health of Belfast; Water-supply of Belfast; New medical guild at Belfast; Epidemic disease in Dundalk, 1662, 1663—Insurance Commissioners; Milk Commission; Medical assessor to a judge; Feeding of school children; Exclusion of medical benefit from National Insurance Bill; Medical guild formed in Belfast; Belfast water commissioners; Ballymena Cottage Hospital, 1742, 1743—Insurance Act; Typhoid fever at Omagh Asylum; Ulster Medical Society; Medical inspection of school children; Entertainment by the president of the Ulster Medical Society; Inspection of Dairies in Rural Districts, 1804, 1805

Ireland, dental inspection of school children, 693; forty-seventh annual report of Registrar-General, 844; insanity in geographical distribution of, 399; Insurance Commissioners for (Parliamentary question), 1749; medical benefits under National Insurance Bill in, appeal to Mr. Redmond, 1583; medical inspection of school children in, 693; medical schools of, information for students, 616; position as to National Insurance Bill in, 49; review of vital statistics of, since 1864 (Sir W. J. Thompson), 809; Royal Colleges in, preliminary education at, discussed at General Medical Council, 1638; vital statistics of, 693

Ireland and medical benefit (Parliamentary question), 1528

Ireland and National Insurance Bill, 1449

Ireland, Northern, protests of medical profession in, with regard to National Insurance Bill, 1583

Iris, scheme of, 1247

Irish dispensary doctors and National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1378

Irish Doctor, Recollections of, 1911 (Dr. L. Atthill) (review), 22

Irish Medical Association, annual meeting, 55

Irish Nationalist Party, proposed amendments to National Insurance Bill by, 49

Iritis, acute, causes of, treatment, 1249; clinical lecture on (Mr. N. B. Harman), 1247; plastic, case of, markedly benefited with antistreptococcus serum (Mr. A. A. Bradburne), 883; glaucoma, and conjunctivitis, signs of, contrasted, 1248

Iron iodide with malt extract, 691

Ischium, large, myeloid sarcoma of, excision, 1699

Islington, infant mortality in, 1579; metropolitan borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1423

Iso-osmotic solutions of certain salts, effects of, on frog's muscle, 444

Italian Hospital, information for students, 598

Italy, benighted condition of, 273; cholera in, 539, 854

ITALY, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—"Father Tiber salutes Father Thames" (mutual obligations of British and Italian medicine); Dr. Augusto Murri; St. Andrews University and the Vatican, 57, 58—"Death to the doctor," 410—Health of the Pope; Reafforestation, 411—Illness of the Pope; National monument to Cesare Lombroso, 553—Cholera epidemic, 729—Cholera epidemic in Italy; "Congress Forestale" at Turin, 861—Medico-military service; The International monument to Cesare Lombroso, 1304

Italy, Famous Castles and Palaces of, 1911 (Mr. G. B. D'Auvergne) (review), 230; foreign medical practice in, 653; phlebotomus fever in, 1110

Iveagh, Lord, gift of, to Dublin hospitals, 1302

Izal disinfectant, grand prix to Messrs. Newton, Chambers, and Co., Limited, 864

J

Jackson, Dr. A. B., new treatment for rheumatism, 481

Jackson, Mr. G., election of Direct Representatives on the General Medical Council, 1158, 1734

Jackson, Dr. J. H., obituary, 1103

Jackson, Maj. R. W. H., discussion on yellow fever on West Coast of Africa, 460

Jacob, Dr. F. H., case of fibro-angioma of the breast, 1567; discussion on alcohol as a drug, 1704

Jacob, Prof. O., cerebral abscess complicating amœbic dysentery, 1420

Jago, Mr. E. O., National Insurance Bill, 1513

Jago, Messrs. W. and W. C., Technology of Bread-making, 1911 (review), 1709

Jahreskurse fur Arztliche Fortbildung (Annual Post-graduate Review) (review), 769, 1206, 1780

Jails in India, 1652

James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., several attacks of appendicitis in an appendix situated in the sac of a scrotal hernia, operation, recovery, 1771

James, Mr. H., and McKenzie, Dr. D., rapid expansion of the jaw by means of dental plates and screws, 1404

James, Dr. S. P., and Liston, Dr. W. G., Monograph of the Anopheline Mosquitoes of India, 1911 (review), 963

James, Dr. W. M., and Deeks, Dr. W. E., Biology of blackwater fever, 702

Jameson's Irish whisky, 691

Janet, Mr. P., psychology of kleptomania, 698

Japan, foreign medical practice in, 657 (see also Naval Medical Department, Japanese); naval medical department of, in Russo-Japanese War, 1655

Jardine, Dr. R., discussion on operative treatment of "procidentia," 159

Jaundice, slow pulse of, 1211

Jaw, hypertrophy of gingival and alveolar margin associated with pyorrhœa alveolaris, 380; rapid expansion of, by means of dental plates and screws, 1404; lower, case of round-celled sarcoma of, in which colossal doses of X rays proved effective (Dr. J. D. Harris), 882

Jefferiss, Mr. F. B., results of operation in a case of hammer nose, 1197

Jejunum, detachment of, excision of ulcer and gastro-duodenostomy in treatment of case of anterior gastro-jejunostomy and perforated jejunal ulcer, 1699; perforated ulcer of, and anterior gastro-jejunostomy, treatment by detachment of jejunum, excision of ulcer, gastro-duodenostomy, 1699

Jellett, Dr. H., discussion on Cæsarean section, 1627

Jennings, Dr. O., treatment of morphinism, 506

Jessie Macgregor lecture, 1098; prize in medical science, 407

Jessop, Mr. W. H. H., discussion on dust-like opacities, 1405; on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382

Jews, absence of drunkenness in, 410

Johannesburg, proposed research laboratory at, 482

Johannesburg Hospital, friction in, 1745; management of, 975

Johns Hopkins Hospital, new superintendent of, 863

Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports, vol. xvi., 1911 (review), 953

Johnson, Mr. G. H., presentation to, 1747

Johnson, Dr. G. L., and Head, Mr. A. W., Pocket Atlas and Text-book of the Fundus Oculi, with Note and Drawing-book (review), 1142

Johnston, Mr. J. R., the bacillus coli and plant diseases, 961

Johnstone, Dr. R. J., discussion on cause and cure of eclampsia, 516

Joint Counties Asylum, Carmarthen, annual report, 1910, 962

Joint, Lisfranc, dislocation of metatarsus at, 1629

Joints, ankylosed, use of Baer's membrane for mobilisation of, 1149; and bones, tuberculous, experiment in treatment of, at Brighton, 926; proximal inter-phalangeal of fingers, congenital flexion of, 1552

Jolles, Prof. A., decomposition products of sugars, 1418

Joltrain, Dr. E., Nouvelles Méthodes de Sero-diagnostic: Syphilis, Mycoses, Kystes Hydatiques, Lèpre, &c. (New Methods of Serum Diagnosis) (review), 892

Jones, Mr. H. E., improved and simplified aseptic Mackenzie guillotine, 232

Jones, Dr. H. Lewis, opening of discussion on ionic medication and the theory of ions, 373

Jones, Dr. H. R., phthisis in Wales, 823

Jones, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. John, obituary, 721

Jones, Dr. L. H., presentation to, 292

Jones, Dr. R., an address on temperaments, is there a neurotic one? being the mid-sessional address delivered before the Abernethian Society of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1; operations in orthopædic surgery, 1485; discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, 1703; question in eugenics, 472

Jones, Mr. T. S., use of diachylon as an abortifacient, 1531

Jordan, Dr. A. C., radiography in intestinal stasis, 1824; and Gibbons, Dr. A. P., the Hunterian Society's medal, 1043

Jörgensen, Dr. A., Micro-organisms and Fermentation, 1911 (review), 20

Journal of Anatomy and Physiology (review), 23, 690, 1342

Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology (review), 24

Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology (review), 438, 1205, 1830

Journal of Physiology (review), 1409, 1832

Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps (review), 186, 850, 1092, 1361
Journals, magazines, &c., received, 1453, 1601, 1673
Joynt, Mr. R. L., some points in injuries to the elbow-joint, 817
Judd, Dr. J. R., strangulated hernia without vomiting, 900
"Juke" family, heredity or environment in the history of (Justice for the Jukes), 1023
Juries, compulsory viewing of bodies by, 889; sympathy of, in cases of infanticide, 1223
Jurisprudence, Medical Outlines of, and [illegible]ment of Poisoning (Dr. R. C. Ray) (review), 99

K

Kacepe balsam, 1143
Kala-azar Bulletin (review), 1711
Karolinen Kinderspital in Vienna, 479
Kasauli, Pasteur Institute at, 263; annual report, 975
Kauffmann, Dr. O. J., discussion on general œdema, following gastro-enteritis in children, 372; on tuberculous peritonitis, 372
Keay, Dr. J. H., discussion on local aspects of hospital reform, 450; on medical treatment of the poor, 377; National Insurance Bill, 188
Keith, Prof. A., anatomy in Scotland during the life and times of Sir John Struthers (Sir John Struthers lectures), 1521
Kellock, Mr. T. H., radical cure of hernia in infants and young children, 1772; treatment of torticollis, 853
Kelynack, Dr. T. N., School Life, edited by (1911) (review), 1562
Kennaway, Sir J., presentation to, 821
Kennedy, Dr. F., and Maloney, Dr. W. J., sense of pressure in the face, eye, and tongue, 1419
Kent, county of, report of school medical officer, 963
Kent County Lunatic Asylum, Barming Heath, annual report (1910), 962; Chartham Downs, Canterbury, annual report (1910), 962
Kenwood, Mr. H. R., and Parkes, Mr. L. C., Hygiene and Public Health, 1911 (review), 1204
Kerley, Dr. C. G., Treatment of the Diseases of Children, second edition (review), 950
Kerr, Dr. J. M. M., discussion on operative treatment of "procidentia," 159; Operative Midwifery, 1911 (review), 763
Kesteven (Lincolnshire) County Asylum, annual report for year 1910, 540
Key, Miss E., Love and Marriage, 1911 (review), 1709
Kidd, Dr. L. J., pressure-pain sensibility in face and tongue, 1738
Kidney, discovery in regard to functions of, a correction, 796; diseases of, amenable to surgical treatment, 288; human, transplantation of, 1665; Surgical Diseases of, Diagnosis, 1911 (Dr. P. M. Pilcher) (review), 1560; with double ureters, specimen, 509
Kidneys, Surgery of (Mr. W. B. Clark) (review), 891
Kincardineshire, medical inspection of schools in, 1099
King, H.M. The, appointments of honorary physician and honorary surgeon to, 1360
King, Mr. N. C., General Medical Council and the identification of registered practitioners, 1231; the election of Direct Representatives to the General Medical Council, 1363; appointed General Registrar to General Medical Council, 1596
King Edward memorial in Belfast, 1237
King Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing, opening of, 61
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1719, 1888; meeting for, award of grants, 1791; and National Insurance Bill, 266; and St. George's Hospital, 1802
King Edward's Memorial Fund, Leeds, 1368
Kingsbury, Mr. W. N., and Goodall, Dr. J. S., acute interstitial emphysema, 597
King's College and Hospital, information for students, 574
King's College Hospital Medical Society, 1081
King's Cross Fever Hospital, Dundee, alleged premature dismissal from, 1662
King's Evil (The), 1911 (Dr. R. Crawfurd) (review), 1012
Kingseat Asylum and Mental Hospital, annual report for 1910, 247; appointment of assistant medical officer to, 921; inadequate accommodation in, 550
Kirby, Dr. E. D., some local aspects of hospital reform, 450
Kirghiz Steppes, plague in, 786
Kirk, Sir J., Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, 1673
Kirton, Dr. R. G., decoration conferred on, 1028
Kissing, outbreak of chancres of lip caused by, 901
Kitchen Association of New York, 731
Kitchen, Jewish, in Royal Infirmary, Manchester, 1661
Kleptomania, psychology of, 698
Klinik für Psychische und Nervöse Krankheiten (review), 832
Knaggs, Mr. R. L., strangulation by volvulus in an abnormal sac lying within the general peritoneal cavity, 1007
Knecht, Dr. E., and Hibbert, Miss E., New Reduction Methods in Volumetric Analysis, 1911 (review), 1491
Knee-joint, osteo-arthritis of, and dislocation of patella (? traumatic), treated by operation, 1699; tuberculous, excision of, 1485
Knees, hyperextension of, with genu valgum, two cases, 1335
Knobel, Dr. W. B., differences in the appearance of phthisical chests as shown by the X rays before and after open-air treatment, 512; discussion on tuberculosis dispensaries, 585
Knopf, Dr. S. A., Tuberculosis as a Disease of the Masses and How to Combat it, 1911 (review), 830
Knox, Capt. E. B., Military Sanitation and Hygiene, 1911 (review), 300
Koch, Prof. C. F. A., discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 370; on wound treatment, 442
Kocher, Dr. T., Text-book of Operative Surgery, 1911 (review), 1203
Kohler, Dr. A., Die Roentgenverfahren in der Chirurgie, 1911 (review), 1340
Kolle, Dr. F. S., Plastic and Cosmetic Surgery, 1911 (review), 1709
Kolle, Dr. W., Die Experimentelle Bakteriologie und die Infektionskrankheiten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre (Experimental Bacteriology and Infectious Diseases, with Special Reference to the Theory of Immunity, 1911 (review), 1630
Kolmer, Dr. J. A., and Schamberg, Prof. J. F., preliminary report on the treatment of the vaccination site with picric acid solutions, 1397; treatment of the vaccination site with picric acid solution, 1570
Koran, The, and sanitation, 853
Korke, Mr. V. S., systolic blood pressure in diseases of the heart, 1547
Kraus, Dr. K., protein hypersensitiveness, 537
Kraus, Dr. R., and Levaditi, Dr. C., Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung, 1911 (review), 1633
Krause, Dr. P., and Garré, Dr. C., Lehrbuch der Therapie innerer Krankheiten, edited by, I. Band, 1911 (review), 1339
Krause, Prof. R., Kursus der Normalen Histologie, ein Leitfaden für den Praktischen Unterricht in der Histologie und Mikroskopischen Anatomie (Course of Normal Histology, being a Guide for Practical Instruction in Histology and Microscopical Anatomy, 1911 (review), 893
Kurds and Arabs, nomadic, medical and surgical methods of, 1095
Kyle, Dr. H. G., serious accident to, 725
Kynoch, Prof. J. A. C., case of chylous mesenteric cyst simulating a pelvic tumour, 96; discussion on operative treatment of "procidentia," 159

L

Laboratories, botanical, new, for Manchester University, 1578
Laboratories, new, at Mill-road Infirmary, Liverpool, 257
Laboratory, death from anthrax in, 273, 343
Laboratory of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Report of, 1911 (review), 1205
Labour, bodily, graduated, in phthisis, 1122
Labour ward, new, for Rotunda Hospital, 330
Labourers, American, attempt to revolutionise condition of, 731
Labyrinth, Human, Physiology of (Mr. S. Scott) (review), 1779
Labyrinthine and middle ear, chronic suppuration of, 1628
Lacrymal sac, new operation for extirpation of, 455
Lahore Medical College, 1440, 1525
Lahore, sanitation in, 1808
Lakin, Dr. C. E., and Taylor, Mr. G., fatal case of phlegmonous inflammation of the duodenum following impaction of a fish-bone, 224
Lamb, Dr. A. R., embryos of the trichina spirals in the blood in trichinosis, 1214
Lamlash, arsenic poisoning at, 858
Lampeter, pauperism in, 1300
Lancashire, Dr. G. H., salvarsan, 1406; unusual case of cutaneous pigmentation, 510
Lancashire, proposed construction of asylums in, 1376
Land of Promises (Mr. S. P. Hyatt) (review), 100
Landouzy, M., heredity of tuberculosis, 1302
Lane, Mr. J. E., recent developments in the recognition and treatment of syphilis, opening of discussion, 458; salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 133, 327
Lane, Mr. W. A., first and last kink in chronic intestinal stases, 1540; operative treatment of badly united fractures, 1256
Lane-ways of Dublin, 550
Lang, Dr. W., death of, 1241
Langenbeck's operation for cleft palate, 1468
Langho Reformatory, 1668
Langmead, Dr. F., acute rheumatism among children, an inquiry into the prevalence of acute rheumatism and its consequences among children of school age, 1133; cyclic vomiting, 122
Langton-Hewer, Mrs. J., Our Baby: For Mothers and Nurses, thirteenth edition, 1911 (review), 953
Larceny by probable subject of hysteria (case of Miss Holder), 1356
Larch saw-fly, means for extermination of, adopted at Thirlmere waterworks, 65
Larkam, Dr. E. T., National Insurance Bill, 1515
Larking, Dr. A. E., discussion on need for unification in public medical services, 458; National Insurance Bill, 1732
Laryngo-pharynx, epithelioma of, 1627
Larynx, pharynx, face, and tongue, unilateral paralysis affecting, 1702
Lascelles, Sir F., remarks at annual meeting of Research Defence Society, 33
Laslett, Dr. E. E., bradycardia in association with uræmia, 1008
Latham, Dr. A., the value of sanatorium treatment, 314
Laurencekirk, diphtheria in, 1804
Laurentian Sanatorium, 923
Lavington, Mr. C. C., presentation to, 1201
Law (see French law)
Lawrence, Dr. A., obituary, 131
Lawrence, Dr. S. C., election of Direct Representatives on the General Medical Council, 1158
Layton, Mr. F. G., a State medical service, 376
Lazaretto, letters written by William Harvey from, 1051
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., case of fibromyoma, 1271; discussion on operative treatment for "procidentia," 160
Lea, Dr. C. E., auricular fibrillation, 1406
Lead glaze in pottery (Parliamentary question), 1527
Lead paints, use of (Parliamentary question), 1527
Lead-poisoning, discussion on, in Parliament, Home Office administration, 62; domestic hot-water supplies as factor in production of, 385; from gunshot wounds, 840; perforated duodenal ulcer mistaken for, cases of, 1775; Wassermann reaction in, 129; at Portsmouth (Parliamentary question), 1528
Lead-workers, medical examination of (Parliamentary question), 199

LEADING ARTICLES.

Anatomy of spinal puncture, 1566—Auto-inoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 27—Battle of monism and dualism, 1209—British Medical Association, presidential address, 303—Cæsarean section in possibly septic cases, 834—Cancer cell, 1566—Cancer research, 1346—Cerebro-spinal fever and acute poliomyelitis, 896—Cholera, the, 463—Compulsory notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1495—Condensed milks in the infant dietary, 833—Coöperation of medicine and the public in the campaign against tuberculosis, 304—Coronation ceremonies, 26—Difficulties of diagnosis, 1082—Digitalis in heart disease, 956—Discovery of the functions of the spinal roots, 168—Energy and elemental instability, 695—Fashion and progress in operative surgery, 532—General Medical Council and the Sandow Curative Institution, 1643—Harveian oration, 1146—Housing in rural districts, 1782—Improvements in the Naval Medical Service, 774—Incidence of anthrax, 530—Induction of artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 233—Inebriety and alcoholism, 772—International Eugenic Congress, 1345—Interracial problems, 1021—Lunacy Commission, 1208—Medical administration in Trinidad: vindication of Dr. H. L. Clare, 103—Medical Lord Mayor of London, 1021—Medical men and municipal honours, 1415—

Medical officer of the London County Council, 305—Medical profession in India, 1210—National Insurance Act, 1781—National Insurance Bill, 25, 102, 233, 390, 464, 955, 1082, 1147, 1344, 1413, 1424, 1565, 1642, 1713—Nutritive value of bread, 773—One-portal system, 1145—Physical training in secondary schools 235—Progress of anæsthetics, 835—Propagation of plague without the aid of infected rats, 1714—Provision of meals for school children, 696—Racial importance of venereal diseases, 1715—Report of the chief medical officer of the Board of Education, 1278—The retiring age, 1279—Risk of plague at home, 697—Royal Commission on Human and Bovine Tuberculosis, 166—School of preventive medicine for social workers, 1414—Section of the posterior roots of the spinal nerves, 102—Some lessons from the quincentenary of St. Andrews University, 897—Study of psychopathic heredity, 897—Suicide in prisons, 1281—Sunstroke, 167—The cholera, 463—Vaccine therapy in Gynæcology, 531—Women and medical research, 1022

League of Mercy, 1766
Leamington Spa (Royal), report of school medical officer, 963
Leanchoil Hospital, Forres, 727
Leclercq, Dr. A., Les Maladies de la Cinquantaine (Diseases of the Fifties), Tome i., L'Artériosclérose; ii., Clinique du Cœur; iii., Le Diabète; iv., Les Albuminuries, 1908–1911 (review), 1018
Lediard, Mr. H. A., torsion of the funis as a cause of death of twins, 1193
Leduc, Prof. S., Mechanism of Life, 1911 (review), 97
Lee, Dr. R., scientific principles of inhalation, 724

LEEDS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Opening of the medical session, 1095—Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society; Appointment of a third assistant physician at the infirmary, 1096—General Infirmary, reopening of a block; King Edward Memorial Fund, 1368—Post-graduate medical teaching at, 659—University of, 197—Diploma in Dental Surgery, 648—Diploma in State Medicine, 641—Information for students, 590—Pass lists, 131

Leeds, sanitation and sewage disposal at, 1739
Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1096
Leeds General Infirmary, information for students, 590
Lees, Dr. D. B., National Insurance Act, 1798
Lefèvre, M. J., Chaleur Animale et Bioénergétique, 1911 (review), 228
Left-handedness, relation of epilepsy to, 1645
Legendre, Dr., false report of death of, 1747
Legislation, social, and legislative proposals in their relations to profession of medicine, 827; with regard to anæsthetics, 109, 189
Legislation, medical, 1745
Lehmann, Mr. C., condensed milks in the infant dietary, 966
Leicester, borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 247; treatment of scarlet fever and diphtheria at, 110; typhoid fever in, 1882
Leishmania, development in mosquitoes, 1362, 1801
Leishmania Donovani, ability of, to live and develop in intestinal tract of anopheles (Prof. G. Franchini), 1268, 1285
Leitch, Dr. A., carcinoma of the uterus in a rabbit, 1199
Leith, Prof. R. F. C., discussion on origin of pulmonary anthracosis, 522; on pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 457; on treatment of tuberculosis, 385; opening address at Section of Pathology (British Medical Association annual meeting), 382
Leitz, Mr. E., resolving power of the microscope, 253
Lemoine, Prof. G., Du Rôle de la Cholésterine dans le Développement de l'Artério-sclérose et de l'Athéroma, 1911 (review), 1777; and others, Formulaire: Consultations Medicales et Chirurgicales, 1911 (review), 503
Lemon marmalade, silver shred, 232
Lens, extraction of, in its capsule, with special reference to Colonel Smith's operation, 519
Lentaigne, Sir J., discussion on fatal result after treatment by "606," 1556
Leprosy, bacteriology of, new views as to, 109; nastin B in, 732; nastin treatment of, 237; transmissibility denied, 65; transmission of, 800; treatment of, in Egypt, 467; new views as to, 109
Leprosy bacillus, culture of, 460
Leprosy in Basutoland, 482
Lesieur, Dr. C., and Collet, Prof. F. J., onset of typhoid fever by meningeal symptoms, 110
Leslie, Dr. R. M., discussion on need for unification in public medical services, 457; on tuberculosis dispensaries, 384
Letters of Miss Florence Nightingale, 1802
Leucocytosis in mental disorders, 932
Leukæmia, acute, 779; myeloid with chylous ascites, case of (Dr. H. S. Furness and Dr. G. F. Stebbing), 889
Levaditi, Dr. C., and Kraus, Dr. R., Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung, 1911 (review), 1633
Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., note on three cases of fibroid tumour of the uterus spontaneously fatal, 85
Lewes Victoria Hospital, 1172
Lewis, Dr. E. W., case of sacrococcygeal meningocele associated with imperforate anus, 1555
Lewis, Mr. H. W., discussion on sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1702
Lewis, typhoid fever in, 550
Lewisham board of guardians and private patients, 1601
Leyden, John, civil servant and philologist, centenary of, 781
L'Hygiene (review), 165
Libel, failure of action for, brought by one medical man against another at Vienna, 1373
Libel action against Gen. Hertzog, 1305
Library of late Dr. Joseph F. Payne, 239
Liddon, Dr. E., curious history of a swallowed pin, 852
Liechtenstern, Dr., case of acute bed-sore after a large dose of veronal and pyramidon, 479
Liepmann, Dr. W., der Gynäkologischer Operationskursus an der Leiche (a Course of Operative Gynæcology), 1911 (review), 828
Life assurance, vaccination in regard to, 252, 327
Life, expectation of, in consumption, 1783
Life, Mechanism of (Prof. S. Leduc) (review), 97; origin of, and origin of cancer, 1658
Life in motion, 1095
Life-saving apparatus, prizes for, 24
Ligature jar, containing iodine solution, wooden case for, 895
Ligature temperature and presence of liver dulness in fulminating appendicitis (Dr. F. W. Forbes Ross and Dr. Q. Chalmers), 683
Lilley, Mr. C. H., case of melanotic sarcoma of the liver, secondary to a melanotic sarcoma of the eye removed by operation ten years previously, 363
Lillingston, Dr. C., artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of tuberculosis, 474; old and new views on the treatment of consumption, 1364; treatment of phthisis and hæmoptysis by artificial pneumothorax, 145
Limb, lower, gangrene of, caused by uterine fibroid, 1551
Lincoln, city of, annual report of medical officer of health for 1910, 909
Lindsey county, report of school medical officer, 963
Linimentum ammoniæ, 320
Lip, chancres of, outbreak of, caused by kissing, 901
Lipoma of tongue, 1480
Liqueur advocaat, 231
Liquids, conveyance of electricity through, 373
Liquor, illicit selling of, in South Africa, 801
Liquor trade in Southern Nigeria, 839
Lister, Capt. A. E. J., discussion on extraction of lens in its capsule, 520
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, lectures at, 976
Liston, Dr. W. G., and James, Dr. S. P., Monograph of the Anopheline Mosquitoes of India, second edition, 1911 (review), 953
Literary intelligence, 210, 339, 692, 802, 817, 925, 981, 1020, 1111, 1241, 1307, 1815
Littlejohn, Dr. A. R., Meat and its Inspection: A Practical Guide for Meat Inspectors and Medical Officers of Health, 1911, 951
Little, Prof. J., and others, bicentenary of the School of Physic, Ireland, June, 1912, 1588
Little, Mr. L. S., obituary, 1108
Little, May, The Dinner Calendar: A Dinner for Every Day in the Year, 1342
Little's Disease, 1911 (Mme. Long-Landry) (review), 1341
Littlewood, Mr. H., gangrenous pancreatitis, 1628; operation for ruptured liver, 1483; two new major operations, 1270
Live-Stock Journal Almanac, 1912 (review), 1830
Liver, abscess of, and Dysentery in Bombay (Maj. E. D. W. Greig and Capt. R. S. Wells, (review), 1630; adrenal adenoma of, 1407; case of cirrhosis, adenoma, and carcinoma of, 523; melanotic sarcoma of, case of, secondary to melanotic sarcoma of eye removed by operation ten years previously, 363; cirrhosis of, in association with ascites, case of, 1479; dulness and ligature, temperature in fulminating appendicitis (Dr. F. W. Forbes-Ross and Dr. Q. Chalmers), 683; ruptured, operation for, 1483
Liverpool, City of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1290

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Faculty of Medicine in the University; Liverpool University; Woolton Convalescent Institution; New laboratories at Mill-road Infirmary, 257—Liverpool Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds; Liverpool Maternity Hospital, "Coronation Year Fund"; New assistant surgeon at the Royal Infirmary, 406—Death-rate and the strikes, 724—English cholera in Mid-Cheshire, 725—Health of Liverpool; decline of fever, 920—St. Luke's Day medical service; Imbroglio at the Chester Infirmary; Prevalence of diarrhœa at Crewe, 921—Opening of the Winter Session of the Medical Faculty of the University of Liverpool; Gift to St. Paul's Eye Hospital by grateful Chinamen; Port sanitary dispute; Annual dinner of North of England Graduates of the University of Dublin; Retirement of Mr. Arthur Price, M.R.C.S. Eng., H.M. Prison, Walton, 1096—Annual medical service in Liverpool; Bequests to Liverpool hospitals; Lancashire sanitary inspectors' proposal, a contemplated "Health Sunday," 1235—Liverpool Hospital Sunday Fund; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture; Liverpool University Association; Magnificent gift to Chester Infirmary; Typhoid fever at Skelmersdale, 1435—Public health and infant mortality; Wireless telegraphy and the University of Liverpool; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and yellow fever; Garston's new accident hospital; Bootle Borough Hospital and National Insurance Bill, 1661, 1662—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Banquet celebration of foreign expeditions; Fatal case of anthrax in Liverpool; Chester Infirmary, improvement scheme, 1731, 1742

Liverpool, death-rate in, effect of strike on, 1363; effect of strike upon death-rate in, 1431; failure of abattoir reform at, 1517; post-graduate medical teaching at, 659; strike in, effect of, on death-rate, 724, 1297, 1363; strike of, effect of, on sanitary services and death-rate, 1233; University of, 149; diploma and degrees in dental surgery, 648; diploma in state medicine, 641; faculty of medicine, 1292; information for students, 585; pass-lists, 267
Liverpool Royal Infirmary, election of Dr. F. P. Wilson, 1399; staff of, 586
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, information for students, 587
Liverpool, University of, pass lists, 1814
Livingstone College, 1698
Lloyd, Mr. J., address in surgery, delivered at the seventy-ninth annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 285
Local Government Board, annual report of medical officer of, 1501, 1649, 1792; scientific researches for, authorisation of payment from annual grant, 29; and Tregaron rural district council, 259; for Ireland, report of, 972, of Ireland, deputation to, in reference to National Insurance Bill, 126
Local Government Board administration (Parliamentary question), 487
Loch, Mr. C. S., the after-care of tuberculous patients 315
Lochee, Dundee, small-pox in, 407, 549
"Locomotion ataxia," 1381
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., Clinical Surgery (review), 1777
Lodge, Prof. Sir Oliver, on the conveyance of electricity through solids, liquids, and gases, 373
Lodging-house for women, municipal, in Cardiff, 1098
Logic, medical, some common fallacies of, 1704
Lombroso, Cæsare, national monument to, 553, 771, 1304
London, Dr. E. S., Das Radium in der Biologie und Medizin, 1911 (review), 162
London, county of, new medical officer for, 1416; notification of acute poliomyelitis, acute polio-encephalitis, made compulsory in, 310; reorganisation of public health administration in, 311; draining and sewerage of, 704; hospital finance in, 960; maternity orders in (Parliamentary question), 269; impending changes in public health administration, 1719; school children of, medical inspection and treatment, attitude of Board of Education towards, 1357
London, University of, 682, 1197; diploma in State medicine, 638; information for students, 568; lectures at, 1041; medical schools, 570; pass-lists, 338, 412, 1526, 1668; protest meeting in, relating to National Insurance Act, 1812; vital statistics of, during

May, 1911, 39, 40; during June, 1911, 322; during July, 1911, 543, 544; during August, 1911, 911, 912; during September, 1911, 1225; for October, 1911, 1508; during November, 1911, 1794, 1795
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, Limited, and National Insurance Bill, 286; the Medical Defence Union, and the actions of partners or assistants of their members, 1365
London county asylums, accounts of, 1223
London County Council, annual report of education medical officer, 1222; discussion on case of feeble-minded and insane, 1721; medical affairs of, 1222; and the dental treatment of school children, 1289; and medical clinics, 246; and National Insurance Bill, 195; post of chief medical officer to, 391; resignation of Sir S. F. Murphy as chief medical officer of health to (leading article), 305
London Hospital, annual dinner, 1038; dental department, 650; dental school for, 864; information for students, 575
London Hospital Medical College, award of scholarships, 1172; prize distribution at, 334
London, hospitals of, and National Insurance Bill, 1583
London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board medical scholarships and exhibitions, 803
London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home, information for students, 602
London Medical Exhibition, 1026
London medical schools, opening of, for winter session, 1911–12, 716
London Post-Graduate Association, 657
London provident dispensaries and National Insurance Bill, 195
London school children, feeding of (Parliamentary question), 1598
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 555, 1377
London School of Clinical Medicine, post-graduate classes, 658
London School of Tropical Medicine, annual dinner, 1162; pass-lists, 338
London Temperance Hospital, information for students, 598
London Throat Hospital, information for students, 601
Londonderry, scarlet fever in, 1372
Long, Crawford Williamson, pioneer of anæsthesia by ether inhalation, 1701
Long, Dr. C. W., memorial to, 328
Long, Mr. E. C., transmission of leprosy, 800
Long-Landry, Mme., La Maladie de Little: Étude Anatomique et Pathogénique, 1911 (review), 1341
Longworth, Mr. S. G., sphygmographic method for the estimation of systolic and diastolic blood pressure, 1590
Longyear, Dr. H. W., Nephrocoloptosis: a Description of the Nephrocolic Ligament and its Action in the Causation of Nephrotosis, with the Technic of the Operation of Nephrocolopexy, in which the Nephrocolic Ligament is used to Immobilise both Kidney and Bowel (review), 951
Loosely, Dr. A. E. A., National Insurance Bill, 1160
Lord Mayor of London, election of member of medical profession to office of (leading article), 1021
Lorenz, Dr. W. F., avoidable accident during lumbar puncture, 1500
Louis, Dr. A., death of, 1523
Love, Dr. J. K., The Deaf Child, Manual for Teachers and Scholars, 1911 (review), 1708
Love and Marriage (Miss E. Key) (review), 1709
Lovell, Sir F., opening remarks at Section of Tropical Medicine, British Medical Association annual meeting, 386
Low, Dr. R. C., Carbonic Acid Snow as a Therapeutic Agent in the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin, 1911 (review), 1017; case of sporotrichosis, 510
Low, Mr. V. W., case of multiple melanotic sarcomata of the skin, 1700; lipoma of the tongue, 1480
Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, 1911 (review), 689
Luard, Dr. H. B., National Insurance Bill, 1229, 1730
Lucas, Mr. R. C., the Bradshaw lecture on some points in heredity, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons, 1755
Luciani, Prof. L., Human Physiology, translated, with preface by Prof. J. N. Langley, in four volumes, vol. i., Circulation and Respiration, 1911 (review), 19
Lucidity in writing (Dr. H. A. Miers), 990
Lucknow, professorships at new Medical College of, 924
Luke, Dr. T. D., institutional hydropathic treatment as compared with spa treatment for certain types of invalids, 427
Lumbar puncture, avoidable accident during, 1500
Lumbar vertebra, fifth case of fracture of, 501
Lumleian lecture on a clinical study of cardiovascular degeneration, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. J. Mitchell Bruce), 69, 141, 205
Lunacy, General Board of Commissioners in, for Scotland, fifty-third annual report, 182; sixty-fifth report of Commissioners in, 783
Lunacy Commission, the, increase of medical element in, 1363; (leading article), 1208
Lunacy in Ireland, 408, 859
Lunacy in Victoria, 1652
Lunatic, taking charge of, in unlicensed house, 116
Lunatic Asylums of German Empire, Guide to (Deutsche Heil- und Pflegeanstalten für Psychischkranke in Wort und Bild, redigiert von Dr. J. Bresler, 1910 (review), 229
Lunatic asylums in India, 1652
Lunatics, alien pauper, deportation of, 1223; certification of (Parliamentary question), 1816; discharged (Parliamentary question), 1528; inspectors of, Ireland, sixtieth report, 1046
Lung, cavity of, bruit synchronous with heart sounds heard over, 535; tumour of, case illustrating modern methods of diagnosis (Dr. N. Dalton), 1333
Lung and pneumothorax, differential diagnosis of, over-distension of (Dr. H. Walsham), 210 (see also Syphilis, pulmonary)
Lungs, Surgery of, in Childhood (Prof. A. Broca and others) (review), 1079
Lungs and Pleura, Diseases of, including Tuberculosis and Mediastinal Growths (Sir R. D. Powell and Dr. P. Horton-Smith Hartley) (review), 1487; surgery of, 1232
Lupus, multiple, following measles, 1487; vulgaris, treatment by zinc ionisation, 31
Lying-in hospitals: Middlesex Hospital first established in England, 993
Lyle, Mr. H., inflammation and malignant disease, 403
Lyle, Dr. H. W., Manual of Physiology for Students and Practitioners 1911 (review), 1488
Lymph (see Calf lymph)
Lymphadenoma, case treated with salvarsan, 157
Lymphadenomatous glands removed from right side of neck, 1408
Lymphatic system, cerebral, comparative anatomy of, 1063
Lymphatics, cutaneous, of thorax, 359; of breast, 359; of scrotum in relation to radical operation for scrotal epithelioma (Mr. J. Morley), 1545
Lymphatism occurring in the East (Capt. A. Whitmore), 752
Lyster, Mr. A. E., sanatoriums, 384
Lyster, Dr. R. A., need for unification in the public medical services, 457

M

Macalister, Dr. C. J., new cell proliferant, 1485
MacAlister, Sir D., address of, at General Council of Medical Education and Registration, 1595
MacAlister, Mr. J. Y. W., tattooing v. vaccination, 796
Macbeaths (The), Physicians to the Lords of the Isles and the Kings of Scotland, "Regimen Sanitatis" from "Vade Mecum" of (Dr. H. C. Gillies) (review), 437
McBride, Dr. C. A., Modern Treatment of Alcoholism and Drug Narcotism, 1910 (review), 688
MacCallan, Dr. A. F., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382; Egyptian ophthalmic hospitals, 519
McCarrison, Capt. R., endemic tetany in the Gilgit Valley, 664
McCarthy, Mr. C. J., housing problem in Dublin, 693
Macclesfield, borough of, report of school medical officer, 1794
McConnell, Dr. H. W., after-care, 431; the after-care of tuberculous patients, 315
McCulloch, Dr. H. D., venesection in the light of recent research, 1590
McDonagh, Mr. J. E. R., discussion on recognition and treatment of syphilis, 458; syphilitic auto-reinfection, 1589
Macdonald, Dr. J. A., the election of Dr. J. A. Macdonald as a Direct Representative, 48
Macdonald, Sir W., gift of, to McGill University, 554
McDougall, Dr. J. E., discussion on case of abscess of brain, 1336
MacEwan, Prof. D., complimentary dinner to, 1301; presentation to, 1237
MacEwan, Mr. P., Pharmaceutical Formulas, 1911 (review), 1779
Macfarlane, Dr. W. D., three cases of malignant disease of the uterus treated by vaginal hysterectomy, 1558
McGaw, Miss, tuberculosis schools, 315
McGibbon, Dr. J., repeated Cæsarean section for contracted pelvis, 96
McGill University as model for English Royal Commissioner, 1593
McGill University, Montreal, gift to, 554; opening of new medical buildings of, 255; registration of, 1168; successful financial campaign, 1605; work of, in British Columbia, 1805
McGowan, Dr. J. P., and Taylor, Mr. W. M., bacteriology of conjunctivitis, 1418; on an epidemic of conjunctivitis associated with the presence of a Gram-positive diplococcus resembling but distinct from the pneumococcus, 1324
McHattie, Dr. T. J. S., Educational Treatment of Stammering Children, 1911 (review), 1143
McIlroy, Mr. R., obituary, 860
Macilwaine, Mr. S. W., Medical Revolution: A Plea for the National Preservation of Health based upon the Natural Interpretation of Disease, 1911 (review), 1016
Macintosh, Dr. D. J., discussion on some local aspects of hospital reform, 450
McIntosh, Dr. J., and Fildes, Dr. P., an experimental comparison between "606," mercury, and iodide of potassium as anti-syphilitics (from the Bacteriological Laboratory of the London Hospital), 940; permanence of the cure of syphilis by "606," 213
McKenna, Dr. R. W., discussion on ionic medication and theory of ions, 373; on Wassermann test for syphilis, 1336; and Stopford-Taylor, Dr. W., salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 121; zinc ionisation in lupus vulgaris, 31
MacKenzie, the late Dr., of Kingussie, funeral of, 54
McKenzie, Dr. D., etiology of endemic goitre and cretinism, 1432; submucous resection of the nasal septum, 514; and James, Mr. H., rapid expansion of the jaw by means of dental plates and screws, 1404
Mackenzie, Dr. J., on digitalis in heart disease (leading article), 957
Mackenzie, Dr. W., treatment of infantile paralysis, 1500
Mackenzie, Dr. W. L., Health and Disease, 1911 (review), 1562
Mackenzie's guillotine, improved and simplified aseptic, 232
MacKinnon, Dr. M., prevalence of pulmonary tuberculosis in the merchant service, 885
Maclean, Dr. I. C., and Harston, Mr. L. de C., case of toxæmia of uncertain origin and its treatment by sea-water injection, 361
MacLennan, Dr. A., action of the ilio-psoas muscle, 443; anatomical method of enlarging the "gridiron" incision, 1629; fracture of the scaphoid bone, 508
Macleod, Dr. H. W. G., Hygiene for Nurses, Theoretical and Practical, 1911 (review), 892
MacMunn, Mr. J., improved means of dilating certain passages, 1712
Macnamara, Dr. E. D., lecture on psychoneurosis, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 423
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H., the appendix, its relations to the causation and surgical treatment of, affections of the adnexa, 295; discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, 1703
Macphail, Dr. A., accident to, 480
McPherson, Dr. T., and Fraser, Mr. F., acute osteomyelitis of the vertebral column, 1543
McReynolds, Dr., discussion on concomitant squint and heterophoria, 454
Macvicar, Dr. N., native nurses in South Africa, 795
McWalter, Dr. J. C., discussion on tuberculosis dispensaries, 384
Madden, Prof. F. C., two rare manifestations of bilharziosis, 754
Madeira, cholera in, 274
Magistrates, medical, 1377; Dr. B. A. Richmond, 1235
Maison du Médecine, Paris, 1523
Makers of Mischief (Mr. S. P. Hyatt) (review), 1634
Malaria, prevention of, 1570, 1666; prevention in Athens, how accomplished, 869
Malaria at Bassora, 411; in Bombay, 732, 924, 1221; in Punjab, 1439
Malarial fever in Hong-Kong, 924
Malcolm, Mr. J. D., 400 consecutive operations for opening peritoneal cavity, 1773; large fibro-cystic tumour of the perineum, 1075; two rare abnormalities observed in the course of operations, 1401
Malignant disease, absence of Altmann's granules in diagnosis of, 1213; present position of X ray treatment of, 446; radium in treatment of, 443; and inflammation, relation between, 403; of pelvic organs, operative treatment of (Mr. A. Don), 875; of uterus treated by vaginal hysterectomy, 1558
Malignant growth of cheek, case of, 1479

Malingering, association of hysteria with (Dr. F. P. Weber), 1542
Malins, Prof. E., opening remarks at Section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology (British Medical Association annual meeting), 378
Mallam, Dr. E., case of crossed paralysis, 1201
Malleolar sign, external, 1717
Maloney, Dr. W. J., and Kennedy, Dr. F., sense of pressure in the face, eye, and tongue, 1419
Malt extract, 1143; with cod-liver oil, 1143; with iron iodide, 691
Malta, health and sanitation in, 983
Malta fever, nomenclature of, 105
Mammary and thoracic integument (female), diffused cancer of (Sir G. T. Beatson), 356
Man (review), 953, 1492; ancient, arterial lesions in, and their lessons, 534; existence of valves in the gastric veins of, 443; Generation in (Die Zeugung beim Menschen) (Dr. H. Rohleder) (review), 98; intra-abdomino pelvic pressure in (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 1677; malignant tumours in, action of products of homogeneous fœtal autolysis on (Dr. G. Fichera), 1194; and apes, foramina of fibulæ in, 509
Man, Isle of, vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 1528
Manchester, appointments of, 217; city of, report of medical officer of health, 1154; protest meeting in, relating to National Insurance Act, 1810

MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—University of Manchester; Singular case under the Workmen's Compensation Act; British Psychological Society; Meals of necessitous school children, 52—Extensive outbreak of ptomaine poisoning at Bacup and elsewhere; Manchester education committee, report on Manchester school children; British Universities Students' Congress; Annual report of Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association; Opening of the new extension of Salford Royal Hospital, 406—Degree Day at the University; Is scarlet fever an accident within the meaning of the Workmen's Compensation Act? 475—National Association of Teachers of the Deaf, 476—No fee, no evidence; Hospital Sunday Fund; Salford school children; Report on the outbreak of ptomaine poisoning at Bacup; Women and Inebriate Homes, 548—Rochdale and compulsory notification of phthisis, 549—British Hospitals Association and the National Insurance Bill; Report of the medical officer of the Grammar School; Post-graduate lectures in Manchester; Ancoats Healthy Homes Society; Sunstroke as an employment accident, 1044, 1045—Opening of medical session, the scope of anatomy; Life in motion, 1095—Manchester hospitals and contributions from the city council; More food poisoning; Efforts on behalf of a hospital; Spitting on tramcars; Death of Capt. G. S. Nickerson, R.A.M.C., 1235—Schools for Crippled Children; Salford Hospital, annual meeting: very small contributions by working men; Manchester Crematorium; Ancoats Hospitals, its work and its deficit; Insurance Bill, uncompromising resolution; Midwives and the Insurance Bill, their complaint and demand, 1369—Medical inspection of school children; Purchase by South Manchester guardians of mansion and estate for a convalescent home; Smoke abatement exhibition; Appointments of women by boards of guardians, 1519—National Insurance Bill, 1520—Manchester Royal Infirmary and Insurance Bill; Jewish kitchen in Royal Infirmary; Cancer Hospital and causes of cancer; Great water scheme; Sewage purification; £40,000,000 wasted annually, 1661

Manchester, Health of, Report for 1910 (review), 1034; import abattoir of, and export abattoir of Copenhagen, 1433; post-graduate medical classes at, 660; pulmonary tuberculosis in, 1035; typhoid fever prevalent in, 1035; University of, diploma in dental surgery, 648; University of, new botanical laboratories of, 1578; vital statistics (1910), 1034
Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, annual report of, 406
Manchester Children's Hospital, information for students, 589
Manchester Crematorium, 1369
Manchester Grammar School, medical record of, 1285; report of medical officer, 1044
Manchester Northern Hospital for Women and Children, information respecting, 590
Manchester Royal Infirmary, information for students, 589
Mania, acute, a complication of measles, 797; following pneumonia, 506
Manipulative treatment of congenital dislocation of hip-joint, results of (Mr. G. C. E. Simpson), 1124
Manninger, Dr., chloride of ethyl as a general anæsthetic, 57
Manquat, M. A., Principles of Therapeutics, 1910 (review), 764
Manson, Dr. J. S., carcinoma of the bowel co-existing with benign growths of the female pelvic organs, 1767; case of hereditary cataract, 1200
Mantle, Dr. A., some aspects of high blood pressure requiring special consideration in treatment, 1482
Manufacturing nuisance, injunction of, at Plymouth, 1370
Mapleton, Dr. G. H., obituary, 1809
March during military manœuvres, physiology of, 1086
March, Mr. F., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of conditions of accessory nasal sinuses giving rise to oculo-orbital symptoms, 513
Marchant, Mr. F. T., note on the carbolic acid coefficient of disinfectants, 1267
Marchoux, Dr., epidemic of typhoid fever in Paris, 1437
Margate, borough of, report of school medical officer, 848
Marienbad, medical sanatorium in, 480
Marine (French), crusade against tuberculosis in, 973
Maritime Provinces Medical Association, 554
Marmalade, home-made, 692 (see also Orange marmalade; Lemon marmalade)
Marriage and Love (Miss E. Key) (review), 1709
Marriage and Parenthood, Catholic Ideal of, 1911 (Rev. T. J. Gerrard) (review), 23
Marsh, Mr. F., discussion on treatment of chronic adhesive processes in middle ear, 449; on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 375; opening address at Section of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology (British Medical Association, annual meeting), 374
Marsh, Mrs. Howard, the district nurse and health visitors, 313
Marshall, Mr. C. D., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 381
Marshall, Dr. G. B., discussion on operative treatment for "procidentia," 159
Marshall, Lieut.-Col. J. J. de Z., Fair Play for Territorials (review), 1361
Marshall, Dr. W. P., tragic death of, 1447
Martin, Dr. C. J., discussion on plague, its endemiological and epidemiological aspects, 386, 387
Martin, Prof. E., and White, Prof. J. W., Genito-urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases (review), 1078
Martin, Dr. R. H., a warning, 1051
Martinique, prophylaxis and treatment of syphilis and yaws in, 1372
Marvis flakes, 1411
Mason, Dr. J. W., the housing problem in industrial centres, 693
Massachusetts, motor-car accidents in, 1524
Massachusetts State Board of Health, report of, for 1909, 784
Massage (see Douche massage)
Mastoid, inflammation of, acute, relations of active auto-intoxications to (Dr. S. F. Snow), 1070
Mastoid process, suspected inflammation of, 1628
Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast, 192
Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Brisbane, 131; Dublin, information for students, 625; jubilee of, 1046
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Essentials of, for Nurses, 1910 (Dr. J. Foote) (review), 229
Maternity benefits and National Insurance (Parliamentary question), 341
Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, "Coronation Year Fund," 406
Maternity orders in London (Parliamentary question), 269
Maternity Primer (Dr. A. H. F. Barbour) (review), 689
Maude, Mr. A., National Insurance Bill, 1093
Maxwell, Dr. R. D., sequel to case of cystic degeneration of chorion, 1772
May, Dr. O., discussion on division of posterior spinal nerve roots for pain, visceral crises, and spasm, 94
Mayo, Dr. W. J., gall-stone disease, 126
Mayo Clinic, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota, Collected Papers by Staff of, 1905–1909 (review), 503
Meader, Mr. J. R., and Carrington, Mr. H., Death, its Causes and Phenomena, with Special Reference to Immortality, 1911 (review), 764
Meadows, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. R. W., obituary, 1427
Meals, provision of, for school children (leading article), 696
Meals of necessitous school children at Salford, 52
Mearns, The, scarlet fever in, 1045
Measles, acute mania, complication of, 797; experimental, in monkey, 699, 1348; followed by meningitis (Dr. C. A. Basker), 499; followed by multiple lupus, 1487; spread of, in schools (Parliamentary question), 61; thrombosis of subclavian vein in, 30; treatment and prevention, 511
Measles and ventilation on board ship, 1284
Measles or rubella? (Dr. D. W. C. Hood), 296; question of relation between, 546
Meat, diseased, sold in Toronto, 1168; and Food Inspectors' Examinations, 1911 (Mr. G. T. Billing and Mr. A. H. Walker) (review), 230; and Its Inspection, 1911 (Mr. A. R. Little'john) (review), 951
Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, information for students, 625
Mecca, cholera at, 854
Mechanical treatment, methods of, cases illustrating, 1338
Meckel's diverticulum, evagination of, 686
Medal of Hunterian Society, 1043
Mediastinal causes of chronic cough in children (Dr. H. French), 757
Mediastinal Growths (Sir R. D. Powell and Dr. P. Horton-Smith Hartley) (review), 1487
Mediastinitis and rigidity of pleura in pleural effusion, 1025
Mediastinum, fibroid induration of, probably syphilitic (Dr. W. Brander and Mr. J. B. H. Holroyd), 1766
Medical Act, new, Austria, 860
Medical administration in Trinidad: vindication of Dr. H. L. Clare (leading article), 103
Medical aspects of some social questions (Dr. G. A. Gibson), 1462
Medical assistance, unpaid, on board ship, 1043
Medical attendance under State Insurance, 376
Medical benefit and Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1528; and Local Health Committees (Parliamentary question), 556
Medical benefit and National Insurance Act (Parliamentary question), 1815
Medical benefits, administration of, 415, 1669; in the Highlands (Parliamentary question), 1379
Medical candidates at municipal elections in West of England, 1370
Medical certificates and diplomas in India discussed at General Medical Council, 1633
Medical Chronicle (review), 230, 505, 691, 895, 1411, 1780
Medical clinics for school children, action of London County Council with respect to, 246
Medical Council of Cape Province, 1745
Medical Councils, Austrian, meeting of, 1744
Medical Defence Union and London and Counties Medical Protection Society and the actions of partners or assistants of their members, 1365
Medical diary, weekly, 66, 138, 274, 345, 420, 490, 558, 740, 806, 868, 928, 984, 1052, 1114, 1176, 1244, 1312, 1382, 1454, 1532, 1602, 1674, 1752, 1819
Medical equipment for merchant ships, 1148
Medical examination of intoxicated persons (Parliamentary question), 1528
Medical examinations under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1505
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 864; classes at, 657
Medical guild formed in Belfast, 1743
Medical hotel, proposed, in Paris, 261
Medical Insurance Commissioner, appointment of Mr. J. S. Whitaker (Parliamentary question), 1670
Medical Insurance Committee, 172
Medical Law Reform, Quackery and, 1911 (Mr. H. Sewill) (review), 1563
Medical literature, growth of, 291
Medical man, attempted murder of, 1865; justifiable use of force by, 1357
Medical men, collectors for (Parliamentary question), 1528; departed, memorial meetings for, 778; disciplinary control of, in Austria, 331; municipal honours for, 1447, 1722; (leading article), 1415; number of, in Norway, 36; number in Sweden, 244; in scattered districts in Scotland, 1671; scope of authority of, 533, 547
Medical men and Health Committees, 1670
Medical men as Insurance Commissioners, 1670
Medical men and Midwives Act, 1358; and Royal Naval Reserve (Parliamentary question), 1309; in Austrian Parliament, 331; in reduced circumstances, home for, in Paris, 261; of South Africa, discontent among, with the Government, 800
Medical mission, Birmingham, 1435
Medical Mission Exhibition, 1818
Medical officer of Bradford board of guardians, salary of, 1311
Medical officer of health, evolution of, 1178

Medical officers of health, superannuation for, 306; Superannuation Bill, 341
Medical Officers of Health Society, 1111
Medical officers of health (Government) for South Africa, retirement of, 800
Medical officers to Post Office (Parliamentary question), 1599
Medical opinion, French, on National Insurance Bill, 404
Medical practice, action arising out of sale of, 1634; conditions of, in South America, 1158; exposure of contract system of, 776
Medical practices and National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1749
Medical practitioners, petty frauds on, 1724; position of, under National Insurance Scheme of Germany, 1216; registered, identification of, and General Medical Council, 1231; French, opinions of, on British Insurance Bill, 855
Medical proceedings, right to publish reports of, 1523
Medical profession, attack on, 840; in America, popular distrust of, 1806; distrust of, by the State, 376; meetings of, in relation to National Insurance Bill, 1726; member of, elected Lord Mayor of London (leading article), 1021; organisation of, in Denmark, 114; and National Insurance Bill, 1748, 1815; in Norway, 36; in Sweden, 244; position in Cumberland and Durham, 919; present position of (Dr. R. Saundby), 277; (leading article), 303; social legislation and legislative proposals in their relations to, 827; and National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1378; in India (leading article), 1210; in Ireland and National Insurance Bill, 1521; in Scotland, policy of, 1742
Medical prospects in South Africa, 1438
Medical Registration Act of Bombay, 1375
Medical School of South Africa, appointments, 481
Medical schools in United States, 1048; of London, opening of, for Winter Session 1911-12, 716; of Sweden, 244; and hospitals in Germany, connexion between, 1352
Medical Service, annual, in Liverpool, 1235; naval, improvements in (leading article), 774; under the state, 376; public need for unification in, 457; shortage in, 1427
Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 132, 1307, 1597, 1888; annual meeting, 981
Medical Surgical Aid Society, 1634

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Vagaries in fashions of treatment during the past quarter of a century, 1077
BATH CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1139—Carcinoma of the small intestine, 1408
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Some interesting cases of typhoid fever; Some common fallacies of medical logic, 1704
BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1138, 1408, 1485—Social legislation and the medical profession; Erysipelas following an intranasal operation; exhibition of cases, 827—Exhibition of cases, 1705
BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Myatonia congenita; Tea poisoning; Exhibition of cases, 1407
CLINICAL SOCIETY OF MANCHESTER.—Exhibition of cases, 1558
DEVON AND EXETER MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Eclampsia, 1200—Pulmonary gangrene with operation and recovery; Mycotic infection, 1483
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases; Lymphadenoma; Part played by the upper air passages as avenues of general infection, 156—President's address; Exhibition of cases; tabes, with severe gastric crises treated by resection of the nerve-roots, 1336, 1337—Position of stomach as a guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty; Vaccine and therapy, 1625
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Chylous mesenteric cyst simulating pelvic tumour; Repeated Cæsarean section for contracted pelvis, 96—Contribution to the theory of enzygotic (mono-chorionic) twins; Mongolism; Two rare pelvic tumours, 298—Valedictory address, 1484
GLASGOW MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Primary vesical tuberculosis, 1407—Exhibition of cases; Spinal affections following enteric fever; Dislocation of metatarsus at Lisfranc joint; Anatomical method of enlarging "gridiron" incision, 1629
GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Acidity in milk; Substitute feeding of infants, 1408—Cancer of the uterus; three cases of malignant disease of the uterus treated by vaginal hysterectomy, 1558
GLASGOW AND NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETIES.—Operative treatment of "procidentia," 158
HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the urinary tract, 1405—Exhibition of cases, 1139—Some early signs and symptoms in nervous disease; Syphilitic affections of bones in childhood, 1625—Some surgical cases illustrating the diagnostic value of X rays; chloroformisation of patients sitting in the upright position, 1774
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 1775
LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Some aspects of high blood pressure; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1482—Two new major operations; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1270—Treatment of uterine displacements; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1628
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—President's address; Abscess of the brain; Wassermann test for syphilis, 1336—Albumin reaction in tuberculous sputum; Orthopædic surgery: New cell proliferant, 1485—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Influence of the adrenal, pineal, and pituitary glands upon primary and secondary sex characters; Intestinal concretions; Wounds of the thoracic duct; Sacrococcygeal meningocele with imperforate anus; Nerve anastomosis infantile paralysis, 1555—Exhibition of cases; Value of pneumococcal vaccine in the treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 1774
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Auricular fibrillation; Headache in children; Salvarsan, 1406—Nomenclature of chronic arthritic diseases, 1775
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of the nervous system, 1480—Society and the general practitioner, 1076—Exhibition of cases, 1553—Some remarks on 400 operations involving the peritoneum, 1773
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—Exhibition of case; Vaccine treatment of gonococcal arthritis, 1271—Presidential address, 1138
MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.—Annual general meeting, 61—Transactions of, for Year 1910-11 (review), 1632
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Diploma in Psychological Medicine; Treatment of insanity, 1272—Annual meeting, date and programme, 60—Sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1702—Amenorrhœal insanity (joint meeting with Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section of Royal Society of Medicine), 1703
NEW LONDON DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 226, 1201, 1487
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Description of cases, 1271—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Acute inversion of uterus; Early rising after cœliotomy, 1555
NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Recent views upon neurasthenia, hysteria, and allied neuroses, 1338—Treatment of bacterial disease by vaccines, 1486—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1557—Alcohol as a drug, 1704
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Dust-like opacities; Ocular conditions found in Mongolian idiots; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1404—Presidential address; Hereditary cataract; Hereditary night-blindness; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1199
OXFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Attack of unconsciousness in an Indian; Double proptosis; Crossed paralysis; Eclampsia, 1201—Safe method of admistration of chloroform, 1705—Fate of appendix after abscess formation, 1705
ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—*Section of Medicine*. Triad of clinical records; Gangrenous dermatitis, 1557—*Section of Surgery:* Fatal case following injection of "606"; Spinal anæsthesia in prostatectomy, 1556—*Section of Obstetrics:* Pregnant myomatous uterus; Cæsarean section, 1627
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—*Section of Anæsthetics:* Deaths under anæsthesia; Acute post-anæsthetic bronchitis and (?) pleurisy; Persistent vomiting during induction of anæsthesia for extraction of teeth; Oral airway in anæsthesia, 1335—Methyl and acetone chloroform, 1701—*Section of Balneology and Climatology:* Samuel Hyde memorial lectures on outlines of medical hydrology, 6—Presidential address; British health resorts, 1335—*Section for the Study of Disease in Children:* Exhibition of cases and specimens; Portals of infection in tuberculosis, 225—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Night blindness, 1335—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Purpura in acute infective diarrhœa in infants; Congenital flexion of joints of the fingers, 1552—*Clinical Section:* Exhibition of cases, 1137, 1698, 1478—Treatment of cholera, 1403—*Laryngological Section:* Exhibition of cases, 1403—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1701—*Medical Section:* Slight strokes, 1198—Influence of certain accessory food-stuffs (tea, coffee, &c.) on gastric secretion; Association of hysteria with malingering; 1551—*Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section:* Large fibro-cystic tumour of the perineum; Specimens, 1075—Cystic degeneration of the chorion; Exhibition of specimens, 1772—*Pathological Section:* President's opening remarks; Experimental production of appendicitis by intravenous inoculations of diplococcus; Sarcoma-producing mouse carcinoma; Muci-carmine staining method; Carcinoma of the uterus in a rabbit, 1199—Arterio-myomatosis, 1552—*Surgical Section:* Caries of frontal bone, 1478; Division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for pain, visceral crises, &c., 94—Intestinal obstruction following ovariotomy; Radical cure of hernia in infants; Treatment of claw-foot, 1771
SCOTTISH OTOLOGICAL AND LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1627, 1628
SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Cases illustrating methods of mechanical treatment, 1338—Simple melancholia, 1486
SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—National Insurance Bill, 1406—Presidential address, 1138—Notification of Births Act (1907), 1705
UNITED SERVICES MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address; The new bullets, 1137—Supply of water in the field, 97
WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1338—Gastro enterostomy for gastric and duodenal ulcer, 96—Induction of president; Future of surgery, 1076—Unrecognised diphtheria, 1629
WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Perforated duodenal ulcer and mistaken diagnosis of lead poisoning, 1775

Medical Societies of Sweden, 244
Medical Society of London and general practitioners, 1076
Medical specialists in ancient Rome, 137
Medical staffs, honorary, representation upon boards of management of voluntary hospitals (Dr. E. S. Reynolds), 1028
Medical stores in Russian army, 1228
Medical students, registration of, discussed at General Medical Council, 1638; German, freedom of, 1351; relations of State to, 1352
Medical substitutes, fees of, 1237
Medical training, cost of, in Norway, 36; Chinese, new scheme, 483; elementary, for missionaries, 810
Medical treatment of the poor, 376
Medical unionism, New South Wales, 483
Medical witness, claim of privilege by, allowed, 1663
Medical workers, service for, in Brighton, 1262
Medicine, address in (Canadian Medical Association), 126; on mistakes (Dr. B. Bramwell), 281; ancient allusions to, by classical writers, 702; article on, in "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1035, 1355, 1504; Biblical-Talmudic, Contributions to History of Healing Art and to Culture in General (Biblisch-talmudische Medizin: Beiträge zur Geschichte der Heilkunde und der Kultur überhaupt (Dr. J. Preuss) (review), 161; condition of, in Scandinavia, 244; contributions to science of, in Norway, 36; economic, and Governments, 106; Essays and Clinical Studies in (Dr. F. G. Crookshank) (review), 1273; evolution of, in Sweden, 244; French Congress of, 1303; Handbook of Medical Treatment of, 1911 (Dr. J. Burnet) (review), 229; History of (Geschichte der Medizin) (Dr. M. Neuburger) (review), 436; illegal practice of, in France, 1243; Internal (Lehrbuch der Therapie innerer Krankheiten, I. Band (edited by Dr. P. Krause and Dr. P. Garré), 1911 (review), 1339; Ninth Australasian Congress on, 1440; practical studies in, preliminary course for, in France, 128; psychological diploma in, 1272; research in (Sir H. T. Butlin), 987; Seventeenth International Congress of, London, 1913, meeting of organising committee, 320; in Norway, 36; in Scandinavia (Denmark), 36, 114
Medicine and Biology, Radium in (Dr. E. R. London) (review), 162
Medicine and chemistry, meeting point of, 1085

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Absence of a house surgeon from an inquest, 1224—Action arising out of sale of medical practice, 1634—Action for libel by a medical man against another

(Pocock v. Hornibrook), 184—Action for negligence against Sherborne School, 184—Action for the recovery of fees, 1223—Case of Miss Holder, 1356—Danger of dogs not under proper control, 1033—Death from drinking carbolic acid, 1144—Druggist and a case of poisoning, 1034—Exhibition noises and neighbouring residents, 1505—Hebert v. Royal Society of Medicine, 1724—Hospital witnesses and fees at inquests, 1033—House surgeon's claim under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1223—Juries and sympathy in cases of infanticide, 1223—Keeping a lunatic in an unlicensed house, 116—Medical examination under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1505—Medical man and justifiable use of force, 1357—Medical men and the Midwives Act, 1356—Murder committed by a person under the influence of mental distress, 116—New regulations affecting the sale of some poisons, 1144—Old age pensions and starvation, 1357—Petty frauds upon medical practitioners, 1724—Proposed Weir Hospital at Streatham, 116—Rex v. George Douglas Hay; Guilty but insane, 184—Rink and its neighbours, 1724—The carrying of pistols, 1144—Trials for infanticide, 1356—Two kindred bogus claims for accidents, 1724

Medicine, practice of, in British Columbia, 1736
Medicine and the State, 279
Medicine and Surgery, Quinquennium of, 1906-10, edited by Dr. J. W. Ballantyne (review), 1339
Medicines, proposed restrictions on journalistic puffing of, 479; secret and proprietary, 462
Medico-Legal Society, annual dinner, 308
Medico-military service of Italy, 1304
Medico-Psychological Association, 940; of Great Britain and Ireland, dinner of, 399; meeting of, 261, 399
Mediterranean fever, influence of, on fœtus in utero (Dr. R. Samut), 878
Meisser, Prof., accident to, 1597
Melancholia, simple, 1486
Melbourne, health of, 863
Melbourne Hospital, new buildings for, 1667
Mellanby, Dr. E., a short chemical study of a case of cyclic vomiting, with some remarks on creatinuria and acidosis, 8
Melland, Dr. C. H., discussion on obscure cases of fever without physical signs, 441; on tuberculous peritonitis, 372; and Bishop, Mr. E. S., partial gastrectomy for cancer of pyloric end of stomach, 1558
Melville, Lieut.-Col. C. H., discussion on relatively low protein diet, 386; physiology of the march, 1016; and White, Dr. D., venereal disease, its present, past, and future, 1615, 1692; (leading article), 1715
Melville-Davison, Dr. W., Some New and Interesting Points in Ships' Hygiene, 1911 (review), 894
Me-malto wine, 692
Memorial hospital, proposed, to the late Sir Charles Dilke, 970, 1370
Memorial meetings for departed medical men, 778
Memorial window at Bristol Royal Infirmary, 53
Men and animals, action of tropical sun on, 777
Men, summer clothing for, 392
Meningeal symptoms, onset of typhoid fever by, 110
Meningitis complicating case of erysipelas following intranasal operation, 827; cerebro-spinal, 1650; cerebro-spinal, and acute poliomyelitis, 1719, 1782; cerebro-spinal case of, in Bristol, 857; cerebro-spinal (Parliamentary question), 1598; outbreak of, in County Roscommon, 1302; and acute poliomyelitis (leading article), 896; and acute poliomyelitis in Devon and Cornwall, 843; and poliomyelitis, notification of, in Bristol, 1097; spotted fever, in West of England, 549, 725; erysipelas complicated with, following intranasal operation, recovery (Mr. L. A. Parry), 944; following measles (Dr. C. A. Basker), 499
Meningocele, sacrococcygeal, associated with imperforate anus, 1565
Meningo-encephalocele, ruptured, case of operation for, 1198
Mental affections, trauma in relation to, 450
Mental disease, need for chemistry in investigation of, 515
Mental diseases, clinic of, 481; use of salvarsan in, 1646
Mental disorder, psychotherapy in, 399
Mental disorders, leucocytosis in, 932
Mental distress, murder committed by person under influence of, 116
Mental expression, body sole agent of, 2
Mental Hospital of the City of Cardiff (report for the year 1910), 1507
Mental Mechanisms (Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series, No. 8) (Dr. W. A. White) (review), 831
Mental reaction, classification of temperaments based on, 3
Mentone, refuse of, thrown into ravines, 50
Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 626
Merchant service, prevalence of pulmonary tuberculosis in (Dr. M. MacKinnon), 885
Merchant ships, medical equipment for, 1148, 1231
Mercier, Dr. C. A., Crime and Insanity, 1911 (review), 952
Merck's Annual Report, 1243
Mercurial poisoning, acute, fatal case of (Mr. A. W. Burton), 297
Mercury, diet during treatment with, 137; iodide of potassium and "606" compared experimentally as antisyphilitics (Dr. J. McIntosh and Dr. P. Fildes), 940; and salvarsan ("606") in treatment of syphilis, 121, 122, 188, 253, 326, 473, 547, 853; in treatment of syphilis, 1386
Mergentheim tablets, 1143
Mesentery, cyst of, chylous, simulating pelvic tumour, 96; enlarged tuberculous glands in, 508; fibromatous tumours of, 508
Mesopotamia, cholera in, 854
Metabolism in insane, 515; in insanity, 932
Metastasis, 1536
Metatarsal bone, lead bullet removed from, after 23 years (Mr. J. B. Christopherson), 1544
Metatarsus, dislocation of, at Lisfranc joint, 1629
Meteorological daily readings, 67, 138, 275, 344, 421, 491, 559, 665, 741, 807, 869, 929, 985, 1052, 1115, 1176, 1245, 1313, 1333, 1455, 1533, 1603, 1673, 1753, 1818
Meteorologists, amateur, weather instruments for, 806
Methylated spirit, drinking of, 478; spontaneous combustion of, 475, 796
Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, information for students, 601
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 320, 391, 1641, 1881; amounts collected, 24, 115, 174, 245
Mice immunised subcutaneously resistant to implantation of cancer of internal organs (Dr. W. H. Woglom), 92
Michigan, eugenics in, 1524
Micro-organism, hitherto undescribed, causing acute endocarditis (Dr. A. T. Nankivell), 1134
Micro-organisms and Fermentation, 1911 (Dr. A. Jörgensen) (review), 20
Micrococcus melitensis and bacillus typhosus, agglutination of, by normal sera, variability of, and importance of, in laboratory diagnosis (Mr. E. C. R. Fox), 877
Micrology, Animal, Practical Exercises in Microscopical Methods (Prof. M. F. Guyer) (review), 503
Microparasitology, Treatise on (Dr. W. Kolle) (review), 1630
Microscope, resolving power of, 253
Microscopical methods of demonstrating spirochæta pallida, comparative value of, 523
Middlesex, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1423
Middlesex Hospital, 1624; annual dinner, 1037; connexion of Prince Francis of Teck with, 996; events in early history of, 994; events in later history of, 995; first lying-in hospital in England, 993; foundation of, 993; historical sketch of (Dr. C. Berkeley), 993; inadequacy of out-patient department, 998; inception of present building, 993; information for students, 577; medical staff of, 997; post of secretary to, 998
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, award of scholarships and prizes, 555, 1173; institution of, 995
Middleton, Dr. G. S., and Teacher, Dr. J. H., injury to the spine due to muscular effort, 958
Midland Counties Asylum, change of name, 1164
Midland Ophthalmological Society, 1526
Midwifery, Operative (Dr. J. M. Kerr) (review), 763
Midwives, inspection of, in Cornwall, 477; pupil, instruction for, 1381; refusal to appoint, by Cookstown board of guardians, 1166; untrained, cause of blindness in babies, 258; and National Insurance Bill, 1369; Act (1902), 132; medical men and, 1356
Miers, Dr. H. A., introductory address on lucidity, delivered at St. George's Hospital Medical School on Oct. 2nd, 1911, 990
Mikhailoff, Prof. M. N. A., syphilis of the bladder and of the upper urinary passages, 1151
Miles, Mr. W. E., treatment of carcinoma of rectum, 1775
"Military surgeon, the," 1797
Military Surgeon (review), 1041
Military training, recent, on Salisbury Plain 1365
Milk, care of, in Montreal, 480; condensed, crusade against, 137; conveyance of infectious diseases by, 1101; development of acidity in, relation of, to time and temperature, 1408; fine for watering of, 1241; lack of, in Paris, 1100; preserved (Parliamentary question), 736; Pure, Production of, Methods Employed at Infants Hospital Farm (Dr. R. Vincent) (review), 689; Pure, Conference for Provision of, for Victoria, 1667; sale of (Parliamentary question), 134, 1309
Milk Commission, Ireland, 1742
Milk and Dairies Bill (Parliamentary question), 1308; and tuberculosis, 1236; (Parliamentary question), 341, 416; depot for Cardiff, 1520
Milk feeding, in children after first year, disturbances arising from, 445
"Milk food," 692
Milk, foreign, and contagious diseases (Parliamentary question), 1598
Milk legislation (Parliamentary question), 199
Milk purveyors, registration of, 728
Milk stations (city owned) of New York, 730; effect of, upon infant mortality in Montreal, 480; of New York milk committee to be closed, 1375
Milk-supply Commission, Irish, 1592
Milk-supply, problem of, in New York, 1239
Milk-supply in Ireland, 1436
Milk of thyroidless goats in treatment of Graves's disease (Mr. W. Edmunds), 1618
Milk vendors, heavy fines upon, 259
Milks, condensed, in infant dietary, 966, 967; (leading article), 833
Mill, Dr. H. R., British Rainfall, 1910 (review), 894
Mill-road Infirmary, Liverpool, new laboratories at, 257
Millard, Dr. C. K., discussion on tuberculosis dispensaries, 384; vaccination in regard to life assurance, 252
Millardet, M., pleural effusion with rigidity of the pleura and mediastinitis, 1025
Miller, Dr. H. C., discussion on treatment of morphinism, 506
Miller, Dr. R. H., case of hæmochromatosis with diabetes, 1479; Medical Diseases of Children, 1911 (review), 827
Miller, Dr. R. S., National Insurance Bill, 1512
Miller General Hospital, 334
Milligan, Dr. W., and Wingrave, Dr. W., Practical Handbook on Diseases of the Ear, for Senior Students and Practitioners, 1911 (review), 1408
Millington, Dr. W., obituary, 1594
Mills, Mr. G. P., action of radium on healthy tissues, 521
Milne, Dr. R., measles, its treatment and prevention, 511; treatment of scarlet fever by his method, 971
Milton, Mr. F., the National Insurance Bill, 46
Mind, qualities of, relations of uniformity of structure to, 3; Unsoundness of (Dr. T. S. Clouston) (review), 226
Miners, health of, in Queensland, 131
Miner's phthisis, 1533
Mines, demonstration of various forms of rescue apparatus employed in, 509
Minot, Prof. C. S., Laboratory Text-book of Embryology, second edition, 1911 (review), 1015
Miscellany of Verse (Mr. J. J. Mooney) (review), 1341
Missionaries, elementary medical training for, 810
Missionary exhibition, 926
Mistakes, address in medicine on (Dr. B. Bramwell), 281
Mitchell, Dr. A. P., scholarship awarded to, 414
Mitchell, Mr. C. A., Science and the Criminal, 1911 (review), 22
Mitchell, Mr. L. J. C., use of carbon-dioxide snow in ophthalmic work, 520
Mitchell Banks memorial lecture, 1435
Mitra, Mr. S. M., Life and Letters of Sir John Hall, M.D., K.C.B., 1911 (review), 768
Mitral stenosis, paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve in, 468
Mocquot, M. P., and Delbet, M. P., Affections Chirurgicales des Artères (Surgical Affections of the Arteries) Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie (New Treatise on Surgery), 1911 (review), 1204
Molony, Dr. B. J. de W., and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., purpura in acute infective diarrhœa in infants, 1552
Monaco, principality of, refuse destructor in, 50
Monaghan and Cavan asylum board, 551
Mongolism, 298
Monism and dualism, battle of (leading article), 1209

Monkey, experimental measles in, 699, 1348
Monmouthshire Asylum at Abergavenny, annual report for year 1910, 366
Monod, Dr. G., British health resorts for foreign invalids, 969; remarks on British health resorts, 1336
Monod, M., obituary, 1438
Monsoon, failure of, in India, 924
Montenegro, cholera in, 539, 854
Montreal, antivaccination movement in, 554; care of milk in, 480; cocaine in, 923; contagious diseases of, in 1910, 923; filtration plant for, 730; infant mortality, 1593; infant mortality in, effect of milk stations upon, 480; insanitary conditions in, 923; meeting of Canadian Medical Association in, 125; opening of new medical buildings of McGill University, 255; vital statistics of, 923
Montrose Asylum, annual meeting, 54
Montrose Royal Asylum, proposed reduction of attendants' hours, 858
Monument, new Greek, to Asklepios and Hygieia, 1243
Moon, Dr. R. O., a case of tricuspid regurgitation, 1477
Mooney, Mr. J. J., Miscellany of Verse, 1911 (review), 1341
Moor, Sir J. W., suggested diagnosis of malignant scarlatina anginosa, 255
Moore, Prof. B., relation of the organic phosphorus content of various diets to diseases of nutrition, particularly beri-beri, 1230; strike and the death rate in Liverpool, 1297, 1431
Moore, Dr. F. C., and Allanson, Dr. H. E., influence of certain accessory food-stuffs on gastric secretion, 1551
Moore, Mr. H., case of early general paralysis of the insane treated by "606" with fatal results, 1556
Moore, Sir J., triad of clinical records, 1557
Moore, Dr. N., remarks at distribution of prizes at Epsom College, 389
Moore, Mr. S. W., medical equipment for merchant ships, 1231
Moorhead, Dr. T. G., discussion on fatal result after treatment by "606," 1556
Morin, Dr. E., Guide Pratique de l'Infirmière-Hospitalière et de l'Infirmier-Brancardier: Bandages Usuels—Premiers soins d'Urgence—Relèvement et Transport des Blessés, 1911 (review), 504
Morison, Mr. A. E., operative treatment of retroversion and prolapse of the uterus, 821
Morison, Mr. J. Rutherford, opening of discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 369
Morison, Prof. R., year's work in abdominal and pelvic surgery in the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and in a private hospital during 1910, 1683
Moritz, Dr. S., discussion on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 375
Morley, Mr. J., lymphatics of the scrotum in relation to the radical operation for scrotal epithelioma, 1545
Morning "nips," 483
Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen, annual general meeting, 54
Morphine, supposed loss of, in preparation of tincture of opium, 319
Morphinism, treatment of, 506
Morphœa, linear, 1485
Morris, Sir H., Bart., presidential address at annual meeting of Royal Society of Medicine, 180; remarks at annual distribution of prizes, Epsom College, 389; at annual meeting of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 318
Morris, Sir M., discussion on vascular disorders of skin, and their relation to other morbid states, 371; Diseases of the Skin, an Outline of the Principles and Practice of Dermatology, 1911 (review), 1709
Morrow, Dr. A. S., Diagnostic and Therapeutic Technic, Manual of Practical Procedures Employed in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1911 (review), 891
Morse, Dr. J. L., Case Histories in Pediatrics, 1911 (review), 502
Mortality, reduced, in Scotland, 1493; urban, recent, in United Kingdom, 174; in Ireland, principal causes of, 84
Mortimer, Dr. J. D., anæsthetics in intestinal obstruction, value of gastric lavage, 123
Morton, Dr. C., principles of anatomy, 1298
Morton, Prof. C. A., case of torsion of the pedicle of a uterine fibroid, 154
Morton, Dr. R., discussion on diagnosis of fractures by X ray examination, 374; on X ray treatment of ringworm, 512; "phthisiologia," 1119; present position of the X ray treatment of malignant disease, 446
Morton, Dr. W. C., Principles of Anatomy, the Abdomen proper Described and Illustrated by Texts and Plates, 1911 (review), 1141
Mortuary, bad state of, at Falmouth, 477; of Southwark, 803
Moscow, congress meeting at, closed by police, 983
Moskowski, Dr. M., prevention of beri-beri and malaria during explorations of the Mamberamo river, Dutch New Guinea, 1570
Mosquito bites, protection against, 730
Mosquitoes (Anopheline) of India, Monograph on, second edition, 1911 (Dr. S. P. James and Dr. W. G. Liston) (review), 953; development of leishmania in, 1362; Domestic, Reduction of (Mr. E. H. Ross) (review), 1079; and leishmania, 1801; (malaria-bearing) at Port Said (Parliamentary question), 1599; power of leishmania donovani to live and develop in intestinal tract of (Prof. G. Franchini), 1268, 1285
Mothercraft, class for, at Brighton, 1629
Mothers, Bristol school for, 1370
Motor-car accidents in Massachusetts, 1524
Motor-car, Limousine, year's cost of running compared with that of brougham, 124
Motor-cars, depreciation of, and income-tax returns, 255
Motor Directory and Motor Annual (Irish), 1911-12, a Reference Handbook for Motorists (review), 1205
Motoring Notes (Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch), 1287
Mott, Dr. F. W., alcohol and insanity, 308; differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis on the nervous system, 1392, 1421, 1480; trauma in relation to nervous and mental affections, opening of discussion, 450
Mould, Mr. G. E., simple melancholia, 1486
Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 1272; information for students, 599
Mouse-carcinoma, sarcoma-producing, 1199
Moynihan, Prof. B. G. A., case of complete gastrectomy, 430; diverticulitis of the sigmoid, 1483
Muci-carmine as staining reagent, use and value of, 1199
Mucosa, Uterine, in Resting, Menstrual, and Pregnant States, and unction of Decidua (Dr. J. Young) (review), 1706
Muirhead, Dr. I. B., a question in eugenics, 968; case of ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy, with remarks upon diagnosis, 1828
Muirhead, Dr. W., Wassermann reaction in the blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in insanity, and examination of the spinal fluid, 515
Müller, Dr. F. von, memorandum on medical education submitted to Royal Commission on Medical Education in England, 1351
Müller, Prof. P. T., Vorlesungen über Infektion und Immunität (Lectures on Infection and Immunity), (review), 421
Mumford, Dr. J. G., Practice of Surgery, 1910 (review), 1078
Mummery, Mr. J. P. Lockhart, chronic obstruction of the bowel in a hydrocephalic imbecile, 969; cancer of the rectum and its treatment, 1821
Mummies, Egyptian, study of, 838
Municipal elections in West of England, medical candidates at, 1370
Municipal honours for medical men, 1447, 1722; (leading article), 1415
Municipal and philanthropic agencies, relationship of, in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis in persons under 16 years of age, 314
Munro, Dr. D. J., anæsthetics in intestinal obstruction, 969
Murder, attempted, conviction for, in insane person, 184; attempted, of medical man, 1665
Murder committed by person under influence of mental distress, 116
Murderous assault, alleged, explained away, 961
Murphy, Mr. F., the National Insurance Bill, 1043
Murphy, Sir S. F., resignation of, as chief medical officer of London County Council (leading article), 305
Murphy Mr. T., brachial neuritis caused by pressure of first rib, 30
Murray, Dr. D., pruritus ani, 1149
Murray, Miss I., Complete Text-book of Physical Exercises, with 240 Illustrations and Music (Specially Adapted for the Use of Public Elementary Schools), 1911 (review), 831
Murray, Mr. J., Tuberculosis as regards Heredity in Causation and Elimination from Infected Herds, 1911 (review), 504; and Wynter, Dr. W. E., case of toxic cirrhosis with spleno-portal thrombosis and ascites (Banti's disease), 1478
Murray, Mr. R. W., five cases of infantile paralysis treated by nerve anastomosis, 1555; the treatment of cleft palate, 1466
Murri, Prof. A., accident to, 57
Muscat, plague in, 787
Muscle, ilio-psoas, action of, 443
Muscles, variation of, 444
Muscles of frogs, some effects of iso-osmotic solutions of certain salts on, 444
Muscular effort, injury of spine due to, 958
Museum, pathological, of British Medical Association, 527; technical, formation of, in Vienna, 1101
Mussels a cause of typhoid fever, 1741
Mussen, Dr. A. A., Notification of Births Act, 1907, 1705
Myasthenia gravis, case of, 156
Myatonia (amyotonia) congenita, 1407
Mycotic infection, 1483
Myers, Dr. C. S., Introduction to Experimental Psychology, 1911 (review), 1019
Mylvaganam, Mr. H. B., successful case of ovariotomy and Cæsarean section performed on the same subject at one sitting, 297
Mysterious reform (abolition of "allopathy"), 1381
Myxœdema, early, 1435

N

Nævus (verrucose), 1485
Nagelschmidt, Dr. F., diathermic treatment of circulatory disorders, 512
Nairn Town and County Hospital, 555
Nankivell, Dr. A. T., acute endocarditis caused by a micro organism hitherto undescribed, 1134
Napoleon I., necropsy of, 107, 190
Narcotism (see Drug narcotism)
Nasal sinuses, accessory conditions of, giving rise to oculo-orbital symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, 513
Nastin in leprosy, 237
Nastin B. in leprosy, 732
Nathan, Dr. P. W., treatment of arthritis deformans, 242
National Association for the After-care of the Feeble-minded, 1308
National Association for the Feeble-minded, farm colony, 128
National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, annual conference, proceedings, 312-315; formation of a library, 1786; and Other Forms of Tuberculosis, Transactions of the Annual Conference at Caxton Hall, Westminster, 1911 (review), 1020
National Association of Teachers of the Deaf, conference, 476
National Dental Hospital, annual dinner, 1526; information for students, 649
National health insurance, Will it ensure national health? 315
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, information for students, 598
National Insurance Act, 1884; (leading article), 1781, 1815; appointments under Insurance Commission, 1810; attitude of masses regarding, 1814; and medical benefit (Parliamentary question), 1815; protest meeting at Birmingham, 1811; in London, 1815; at Manchester, 1810; at Sheffield, 1812
National Insurance Commissioners, Board of, appointment of deputy chairman (leading article), 1642
National Insurance and "Botanic System of Medicine" (Parliamentary question), 417; and maternity benefits (Parliamentary question), 341; in Germany, 780, 1353
National Insurance Bill, 120, 188, 194, 250 264, 268, 280, 328, 407, 414, 485, 1160, 1241, 1308, 1418, 1448, 1588, 1689; action of British Medical Association, special meeting of representatives, 1580; action of dispensary medical officers of County Down with regard to, 1046; action of Roman Catholic hierarchy in Ireland with regard to, 49; action of Rossendale Medical Society, 1362; action of Royal College of Physicians of Ireland with regard to, 49; administrative defects of (Mr. G. P. Forrester), 1030; amendments to, 61, 133, 269, 340; amendments to, by the Chancellor, 198; attitude in Edinburgh, 1164; of midwives towards, 1389; and Bootle Borough Hospital, 1662; British and French Medical opinion on, 855; British Hospitals Association and, 1044; Chancellor's amendment of, as to administration of medical benefits, 194; Committee stage concluded, 1527; correspondence on, 42-47, 965, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1093, 1229, 1294, 1361, 1362, 1427, 1512, 1729, 1798; and Council of British Medical Association, 1662, 1813; deputation to Local Government Board of Ireland, 126; discussion on, 1406; by chemists of Bristol and neighbourhood, 53; at Birmingham as to effects on hospital finance, 51; effect of, on hospitals, 341; exclusion of medical benefit from, 1743; feeling in Ireland, 191; financial aspect, 113; French medical opinion of, 404; further concessions to medical representatives, 1598; home treatment of consumptives under, 314; in the Highlands (Parliamentary question), 1670; and hospital inmates (Parliamentary question), 1670; and hospital treatment, 292; hospital reform in relation to, 449;

and hospitals of London, 1583; in the House of Lords, 1748; in Ireland, 1371; Irish dispensary doctors and (Parliamentary question), 1378; (leading article), 25, 102, 233, 390, 464, 955, 1082, 1147, 1344, 1413, 1494, 1565, 1642, 1713; local provident medical associations and (Parliamentary question), 1378; and Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1661; mass meeting of Irish medical men in relation to, 127; and the medical panel (Parliamentary question), 1598; medical position of trade unions under, 112; and medical practices (Parliamentary question), 1749; medical profession and, 1748, 1815; (Parliamentary question), 1378; medical aspects of, 1462, 1463; meeting of Poor-law medical officers in relation to, 1099; meetings at Aberdeen, 54; meeting in Belfast, relating to, 1804; at Manchester and Salford, uncompromising resolution, 1369; meetings of medical profession in relation to, 1726; (Parliamentary question), 1598; at Peebles (Edinburgh) branch of British Medical Association, 53; in Dublin, 330; in Dublin of Poor-law district medical officers to consider, 727; in Scotland, 190; of Dublin graduates to consider, 49; of hospital representatives regarding, 112; of Lancashire and Cheshire medical men, 1520; of representatives of dispensaries regarding, 112; new clauses, 1527; opinion in Ireland, 260; (Parliamentary questions), 62, 134, 135, 199, 270, 342, 417, 1309, 1378, 1379, 1748, 1749; policy of British Medical Association with regard to, 336; policy of medical profession in Scotland relating to, 1803; position of certificated dispensers under, 1583; position in Ireland, 49; position of medical men under, 133; progress of, in Parliament, 1377; proposed amendments by Irish Nationalist Party, 49; protests of medical profession in Aberdeen, 1582; protests of medical profession in Dundee, 1582; protests of medical profession in Edinburgh, 1581; protests of medical profession in Glasgow, 1582; protests of medical profession in Northern Ireland, 1583; question of effect of, on national health (Dr. E. J. Schuster), 749; public health administration in London, and, 112; question of medical benefits in Ireland, appeal to Mr. Redmond, 1583; report of Parliamentary Committee of London County Council, 112; resolution as to, passed at monthly meeting of Antrim Infirmary, 56; passed by Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, 54; of Charity Organisation Society regarding, 112; school medical work and, 113; supply of drugs under (Parliamentary question), 61; third reading of, 1670; views of British Medical Association in Ireland with regard to, 49

National Insurance Bill and British Constitution Association, 1726; and British Medical Association, 194, 1301, 1726; and British Pharmaceutical Conference, 462; and Dublin Hospital, 408, 550; and Dublin University graduates, 280; and General Medical Council, 264, 1725; and hospital out-patients, 490; and hospital surgeons (Parliamentary question, 1450; and Imperial Medical Reform Union, 112; and Ireland, 1449; and King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 266; and London and Counties Medical Protection Society, Limited, 266; and London County Council, 195; and London provident dispensaries, 195; and pharmacists, 195; and Public Health (Mr. H. M. Richards) (review), 301; and Royal College of Physicians of London, 265; and Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 266; and Scotland, 1449; and syphilis (Parliamentary question), 556; and tuberculosis, 169; some views on, 237; and voluntary hospitals (Parliamentary question), 341; and Worthing Hospital, 197

National Insurance Bill Committee (General Medical Council) report, 1640

National Insurance Bill in Ireland, 1436; and medical profession, 1521

National insurance scheme of Germany, position of medical practitioner under, 1216

National Maternity Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 626

National Union of Public Health Authorities, 1048

National University of Ireland, diploma in dental surgery, 649; diploma in State medicine, 642; financial position, 1046; regulations for examination, 616

National Veterinary Congress, 400

Natural History and Philosophical Society, Belfast, 1302

Natural history museum, scheme for, in Birmingham, 190

Naval action, care of wounded in, 119

Naval Medical Department, promotion in, 1360; Japanese, in Russo-Japanese war, 914, 1040

Naval Medical Service, improvements in, 29, 913; new regulations for, 1228; sisters in (Parliamentary question), 1378

Naval Medical Supplemental Fund, 250, 1158

Naval sick berth staff (Parliamentary question), 1378

Navy, British, health of, 1157, 1308; small-pox and vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 199; tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 270; French, anæmia and want of ventilation in, 703

Navy League and prevention of tuberculosis, 1228

Neal, Mr. J., discussion on medical treatment of the poor, 377

Neath rural district, sanitary administration of, 858

Necessitous Ladies' Holiday Fund, 273

Neck, woody phlegmon of, 1026

Necropsy of Napoleon I., 107, 190

Necrosis of almost entire clavicle (Dr. R. E. Halahan), 1011

Necrosis, syphilitic, of cervical vertebræ, case of (Dr. F. X. J. Callaghan), 883

Needle, method of introducing, for intravenous injections, 1569

Negro, rarity of tabes and general paralysis in, 309

Neild, Dr. N., tea poisoning, 1408

Neisser, Prof. A., award to, of West London Medico-Chirurgical Society's gold medal, 132

Nélaton, M. C., obituary, 410

Nephritis, acute, following injection of salvarsan, 1085; chronic interstitial, infantilism associated with, 372

Nephrocoloptosis: Description of Nephrocolic Ligament and its Action in Causation of Nephroptosis, with Technic of Nephrocolopexy (Dr. H. W. Longyear) (review), 951

Nerve anastomosis in infantile paralysis, 1555

Nerve, laryngeal, left recurrent, paralysis of, in mitral stenosis, 468

Nerve-roots, posterior, section of, producing benefit in case of tabes with severe gastric crises, 1337; spinal division of (1) for pain; (2) for visceral crises; (3) for spasm (Mr. E. W. H. Groves), 79; of spinal cord, resection of (Prof. Förster), 76; (leading article), 102; spinal, discovery of functions of (leading article), 168

Nerves, cranial, paralytic herpes of, 242; Diseases of (Maladies des Nerfs, vol. x. of Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie) (Prof. B. Cuneo) (review), 689

Nerves, Peripheral: Sémiologie réelle des Sections Totales des Nerfs Mixtes Périphériques, 1911 (Dr. H. Claude and Dr. S. Chauvet) (review), 1561

Nervous affections, trauma in relation to, 450

Nervous disease, organic, new diagnostic sign of, 537

Nervous Diseases, Diagnosis of (Diagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten) (Dr. L. E. Bregman) (review), 688; in Hong-Kong, 924

Nervous influence in causation of angeiomata, 445; instability, increase of, 1572; instability and genius, relations between, 4; stress causing cardio-vascular degeneration, 209; System, Central and Special Senses, Physiology of (Mr. N. J. Vazifdar) (review), 831; central, douche massage in treatment of, 515; Diseases of (Prof. H. Oppenheim) (review), 98; syphilis and parasyphilis of, differential diagnosis (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1392, 1480; histological diagnosis, 1396

Nervous system diseases, early signs and symptoms in (Dr. J. Taylor), 1614

Nesfield, Capt. V. B., I.M.S., treatment of bubonic plague by the immediate incision of the glands, 1262

Ness, Dr. R. B., acute rheumatism in a boy, 1271

Netherlands, foreign medical practice in, 655

Netley, furloughs at (Parliamentary question), 199

Nettleship, Mr. E., a new case of hereditary night-blindness, 1200

Neuburger, Dr. M., Geschichte der Medizin (History of Medicine), 1911 (review), 436

Neurasthenia, recent views on, 1338; Rural, 1911 (Dr. R. Belbèze) (review), 951; Treatment of, by Teaching of Brain Control (Dr. R. Vittoz) (review), 764

Neuritis, brachial, caused by pressure of first rib, 30; occupation, etiology of, 1497

Neurologists and alienists of French-speaking countries, congress of, 728

Neurology, clinical study of, 1665

Neuropathology, article on, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1036

Neurosis, occupation, etiology of, 1497

Neusser, Prof. von, illness of, 1238

Neustaedter, Dr. M., infantile paralysis a dust disease, 1375

New arts ordinance, effects of, on University of St. Andrews, 191

Newbolt, Mr. G. P., discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 370; on wound treatment, 442; tuberculous mesenteric glands, 508

Newcastle-on-Tyne Clinical Society, 1111

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Abuse of Charity; National Insurance Bill, 407—Stannington Sanatorium, opening of a new wing by Earl Grey; Care of the teeth, step by the Northumberland Education Committee, 1300

Newcastle-on-Tyne, municipal abattoirs at, defective, 1367—Post-graduate medical classes at, 660; (see also Durham, University of, College of Medicine; see also Royal Victoria Infirmary)

Newell, Dr. J., cold baths in diseases of children, 1716

New Hebrides, inhabitants of, 55

New Hospital for Women, information for students, 598

Newington, Mr. H. F. H., discussion on sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1703

NEW INVENTIONS.—A balance-weight for the clinical polygraph, 771—All-metal spinal analgesia syringe, 1207—Apparatus for operations on the uterus, 165—"Corneal curette," 1412—Ejector vaccinator, 1412—Hamilton combined canteen and filter, 1020—Improved colotomy tube, 1563—Improved means of dilating certain passage, 1712—Improved twin scissors for sclerectomy, 1207—Improved vaginal speculum, 366—Improved and simplified aseptic Mackenzie guillotine, 232—"Nested" uterine dilators, 439—New colostomy tube, 101—New frame for the administration of chloroform and ether by the open method, 302—New ophthalmic calipers, 771—Oxygen-driven chloroform inhaler, 694—Quinsy lancet, 165—Saline drop regulator, 1412—Simple apparatus for the intravenous (or intramuscular) injection of salvarsan, 954—Simple nasal speculum, 232—Staple holder and punch, combined, 1020—Stomach clamp, new, for pylorectomy, 954—Tongue suture guard, 895—Wooden case for ligature jar containing iodine solution, 895

Newman, Dr. D., cured cases of primary vesical tuberculosis, 1407; diagnosis and treatment of urinary tuberculosis, 1735

Newman, Sir G., report of, as chief medical officer of the Board of Education (leading article), 1278

Newport, borough of, annual report of school medical officer, 1794

Newport, treatment of consumption in, 725

Newry, district of, prevalence of infectious diseases in, 1302

Newsholme, Dr. A., annual report of, as medical officer of Local Government Board, 1501, 1649, 1792

New South Wales, Hospitals Bill for, 863

New South Wales country hospitals, 130

New Sydenham Society, Short Account of (Retrospective Memoranda, 1911) (Sir J. Hutchinson) (review), 302

Newton Abbot (Devon), Hospital Saturday at, 857

Newtownards (Ireland), disease in, 799

New Union Health Organisation, South Africa, 974

New York, cholera in, 480; city-owned milk stations of, 730; death-rate of, 1666; infant mortality in, 481; lowest death-rate in, 1239; milk-supply, problem of, 1239; public drinking-cups abolished in, 1169; school-children of, eye and dental clinics for, 1375; seaside hospital for babies of, at Coney Island, 730

New York city, death-rate in, 1524; hospitals of, improvements needed in, 1048

New York County Medical Society, annual meeting, 1524

New York Kitchen Association, 731

New York Milk Committee, milk stations of, to be closed, 1375

New York State, conditions in factories of, 1239; sanitary officers of, conference, 1375; hospital for incipient tuberculosis, 1239

Nice, refuse of, suggested use of, for fertilisation of river banks, 50

Nicholas, M., disorderly scenes by medical students at lectures of, 1664

Nickerson, Capt. G. S., R.A.M.C., obituary, 1236

Nieder, Dr. C. F., disinfection of wounds with tincture of iodine, 238

Nigeria, Southern, liquor trade in, 839

Night-blindness, hereditary, new case of, 1200; with peculiar conjunctival changes in children, 1335

Nightingale, Miss Florence, letters of, 1802

Nightingale Nursing Home at Derby, 555

Nitrous ether, spirit of, 320

Niven, Dr. J., remarks at conference of National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 313
Nixon, Dr. J. H., occurrence of eclampsia in two successive pregnancies, 501
Nobel prize for chemistry, award of, 1351
Noguchi, Dr. H., cultivation of the spirochæta pallida, 536
Nomenclature of chronic arthritic diseases, 1775
Nomenclature of spinal deformities, 969
Non-smokers' Protective League of America, 731
Noorden, Prof. C. von, valedictory lecture in the old Medical Clinic, Vienna, 331
Norbury, Mr. L. E. C., three cases of tooth-plate impacted in the œsophagus and pharynx, with special reference to the operation of œsophagotomy, 90
Norfolk County Asylum, annual report for the year 1910, 540
Norman Kerr memorial lecture, 1497
Norris, Dr. G. W., and Fetterolf, Dr. G., paralysis of the left recurrent laryngeal nerve in mitral stenosis, 468
North Devon Infirmary, annual meeting, 485; board of guardians' subscription to, 970; donation to, by Barnstaple (Devon), board of guardians, 729
North of England Clinical Journal (review), 1492
North-East London Post-Graduate College, 659, 1326
Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle Infirmary for Diseases of the Eye, information respecting, 583
Northumberland Education Committee and care of teeth of school children, 1300
Northumberland and Durham, position of medical profession in, 919
North-West Frontier (India), sanitary administration of, 1577
Northwich, Cheshire, English cholera in, 725
Norway, actinomycosis in, 1152; contributions to medical science in, 36; cost of medical training in, 36; medical education in, 36; medical Government appointments in, 36, medicine in, 36; number of medical men in, 36; organisation of medical profession in, 36; post-graduate study in, 36
Norwich, city and county of, report of school medical officer, 847
Nose, accessory sinuses of, acute and chronic suppuration in, 1283; diseases of, simplified insufflator for use in treatment of, 449; Diseases of Nose and Throat, 1911 (Dr. St.C. Thomson) (review), 1560; melanotic sarcoma of, 1404 (see also Hammer nose, Nasal septum)
Nose and throat, catarrh of, and indigestion, relation between, 968

NOTES AND SHORT COMMENTS.—A danger to health in public elementary schools, 1311—"A Gate Beautiful," 806—An "ammochlorique inhaler," 1311—Appendicitis and metal dish-cloths, 927—Army and Navy Male Nurses' Coöperation, 1175—"Aurora" health caravan, 1311—Basements and the law, 558—"Benighted Italy," 273—Breathing exercises for children, 1113—British medical man abroad, Turkey, 1453—"Caravanning" for health, 64—Carbon-dioxide snow as a skin anæsthetic, 137—Centrifuges for bacteriological research and general use, 419—Children's Country Holidays Fund, 805—Cholera in Madeira, 274—Cholera and plague in the Caucasus, 201—Cholera and plague in Russia, 1311—Christmas gifts to crippled children, 1243—Closed congress, 983—Cow-dung washing and plague prevention, 1175—Cross-channel swim, 867, 928—Crusade against condensed milk, 137—Dangers of a 50-mile walk, 1175—Dangers of using electrical bed-warmers, 1453, 1673—Death from anthrax in a laboratory, 273, 343—Diet during mercurial treatment, 137—Dr. William Harvey in the lazaretto, 1050—Domen adhesive elastic bandaging, 1531, 1751—Electro-therapeutic appliances, 344—Endolytic tubes for clinical diagnosis, 983 — Epidemic of superstition, 927—Esperanto, 1601—Exhibition of a baby in an incubator, 739—Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 274, 740—Federated Malay States, medical report, 1751—Foot-strap for blistered feet, 1818—French law on the manufacture of serums, toxins, &c., 490—Gibraltar, 419—Guardians and private patients, 1601—Guild of the Brave Poor Things, 1601—Handbooks on disinfection, 1751—Health and climate of Cyprus, 1452—Health and climatic conditions of Rio de Janeiro, 65; and sanitation in Ashanti, 739; in the Falkland Isles, 867; in Malta, 983; in Wei-Hai-Wei; Health statistics of Swaziland, 1818—Opium and alcohol, 343; of Gold Coast, 1243—Health matters in Gambia, 201—Health report of the Bahamas, 867—Holiday guide-book, 739—Home summer resorts, 273—Hospital flooring, 65—Hospital out-patients and the Insurance Bill, 490—Hospitals and charitable institutions in Uruguay, 805; in Basutoland, 65—How the larch saw-fly has been kept under at Thirlmere waterworks, 65—Hustle, 805—Hygiene for boys, 1243; in the bakery, 1531—Imprisonment for overlying, 1751—Instruction for pupil midwives, 1381—International Congress on Tuberculosis, Rome, 419—Is leprosy transmissible? 65—Italian conversation, 1176—Late Dr. Joseph Bell, 1175—Locomotor ataxia, 1381—Medical certificates for council workmen, 419—Medical Mission Exhibition, 1818—Medical specialists in ancient Rome, 137—Medical officer's salary, 1311—Merck's Annual Report, 1243—Mysterious burning fatality, 273—Mysterious reform, 1381—Necessitous Ladies' Holiday Fund, 273—New Greek monument to Asklepios and Hygieia, 1243—New infants' weight chart, 137—New manuscript of Alexander of Tralles, 558—New ordnance map, 1453—New window screen, 201—Pedestrians' perils, 64—Pine-ypta disinfector, 419—Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, gift to, 665—Poor Children's Yule-tide Association, 1453—Preservation of vaccine in hot countries, 1175—Princess Aelfrida's Charity, 1531—Prism binoculars, 740—Progress of Davos, 344—Quackery in the East, 1113—Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, 1673—Reminiscence of Matthew Webb, 1113—Royal Microscopical Society, an interesting find, 1601—Safety hat-pin, 928—Salvarsan, 274—"Seasoned tobacco pipe," 867—Somaliland health report, 1531—Some Samoan diseases, 805—South Ameritan parasites, 1751—Surgical record, 1243—The baths of Pöstyén, 419—The gale and sanitation, 1311—The "unknown tongues," 868—Thermometer retainer, 201—Treatment of obstinate psoriasis, 868—Use of diachylon as an abortifacient, 1531—Useful compendium of newer drugs, 740—Vital statistics of Seychelles, 1601—Voice production, 1531—Wanted, a post, 1673—Warning, 419, 806, 1051, 1243—Warwick X ray plates, 137—Weather instruments for amateur meteorologists, 806—Woes of a public vaccinator, 1311

Notification of Births Act, 1705; working of, in Dublin, 798; of puerperal septicæmia, 1059; of tuberculosis, 384; compulsory, in Bristol, 53; value of, 313
Nottingham City Asylum at Mapperly Hill, annual report for year, 1910, 788
Notts county, report of school medical officer, 848
November, 1911, at home and abroad, 1647
Nubia and Egypt, recent anthropological work in, 1569
Nurse, trained, question of appointment of, for Dolgelly Workhouse, 726
Nurses, attitude of, regarding National Insurance Bill, 1814; domestic hygiene for, 1911 (Dr. F. J. Smith), 1341; Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics for, 1910 (Dr. J. Foote) (review), 229; Hygiene for, Theoretical and Practical (Dr. H. W. G. Macleod) (review), 892; native, in South Africa, 796; new order of, in South Africa, 129; position under Workmen's Compensation Act, 107
Nursing of infants, question of, in Berlin, 552
Nursing home, new, for Edinburgh, 182, 797; proposed new, for Edinburgh, 726
Nursing Institute (see Catholic Nursing Institute)
Nutrition, diseases of, relation of organic phosphorus content of various diets to, 1087, 1159, 1230, 1364; hygiene of, 922
Nutt, Mr. H., obituary, 842
Nyasaland, despatch to, of Commission on Sleeping Sickness, 1152; natives of, in the Transvaal, death-rate of (Parliamentary question), 417; sleeping sickness in (Parliamentary question), 488

O

"Oatmeal cure" in diabetes mellitus, 1252
Oberland Chalet, An (Miss E. E. Wood) (review), 1143

OBITUARY.—Beadles, Arthur, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 801—Beddoe, John, B.A. Lond., LL.D. Edin. (Hon.), M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 334—Bell, Joseph, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin., J.P., D.L., 1107—Bigg, Henry Robert Heather F.R.C.S. Edin., L.R.C.P. Edin., A.T.C.E, 1746—Blanc, Sir H. J., K.C.V.O., M.D. Montpellier, 1170—Blandford, George Fielding, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., 733—Bond, Francis Thomas, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.S. Edin., 1667—Bostock, Alfred Stileman, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 193—Boyce, Sir Rubert William, M.B. Lond., F.R.S., 59—Bulstrode, Herbert Timbrell, M.A., M.D. Cantab., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H., 332—Cane, Leonard, M.D., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 801—Coutts, John Alfred, M.B., Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1445—Foster, Frank Pierce, M.D. New York, 734—Gee, Samuel Jones, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., 554—Hillier, Alfred Peter, M.D., C.M. Edin., 1240—Hitchins, Charles Vernon, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1171—Huggard, William Richard, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., F.R.C.P. Lond., LL.D., 1170—Jackson, John Hughlings, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Lond., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., 1103—Little, Louis Stromeyer, B.A. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., M.D. Kiel, 1108—Mapleton, George Hubert, M.B., C.M. Edin, 1809—Millington, William, M.D. Edin., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1594—Pavy, Frederick William, LL.D. Glasg., M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 976—Rawlings, John Dunnell, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 484—Reid, James, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 925—Reymond, Prof. Carlo, 334—Smith, Stanley, M.D. Durh., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1306—Thom, George, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 1108—Webb, Thomas Law, M.D., B.Ch. Birm., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 263—Trevelyan, Edmond Fauriel, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1808—Webb, William Henry, M.D. Durh., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1594—Webb, William Wilfred, M.D., C.M. Aberd., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.S.A., 1594—Wilks, Sir S., Bart., M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 1441—Wyman, Walter, M.D., 1746

Obsession and hysteria, case of, treated by Freud psycho-analytic method, 515
Obstetrical Society of London, past work of (Dr. A. Routh), 1055
Obstetric Operations (Précis d'Obstétrique Opératoire) (Prof. de Seigneux) (review), 223
Obstetrics, defective training in, 1055; problems in, awaiting solution (Dr. A. Routh), 1055, 1059
Obstetrics and Gynæcology, International Congress on, 1572
Occupational diseases, proposed reform of law relative to, in Germany, 1438
Occupational statistics in Ireland, 845
Ocular conditions found in Mongolian idiots, 1405
Oculo-orbital symptoms, conditions of accessory nasal sinuses giving rise to, diagnosis and treatment, 513
Odessa, plague in, 786
Œdema induced by common salt in children, 1648; general, following gastro-enteritis in children, 372; subcutaneous, as familial affection, 309; non-renal, occurrence of, as familial affection (Dr. F. H. Edgeworth), 216; of pia arachnoid in epilepsy, 933
Œsophagotomy, operation of, in cases of tooth-plate impacted in œsophagus and pharynx (Mr. L. E. C. Norbury), 90
Œsophagus, cancer of, 1404; Diseases of Nose and Throat, Comprising Affections of Trachea and Œsophagus, 1911 (Dr. St.C. Thomson) (review), 1560; rupture of empyema into, 1075; and pharynx, three cases of tooth-plate impacted in, with special reference to the operation of œsophagotomy (Mr. L. E. C. Norbury), 90; rupture of (Mr. D. W. Roy), 1765 (see also Spasm, œsophageal)
O'Farrell, Sir G. P., bequest by, 798; death of, 55; obituary, 127
Off the main track (Mr. S. P. Hyatt), 1276
Officers' Training Corps, 1360
Offices, commercial, defective ventilation (week-end in the office), 1783
Official Year-Book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland (review), 1829
Ogilvie, Dr. I., appointment of, 921
Oil-cake manufactory, explosion at, 1786
Ointments (official), 1499
Old age pension indirect cause of starvation, 1357; in Ireland, 727
Old Bailey, application of biological serum test for blood-stains at, 239
Old people in asylums, 1237
Oldfield, Dr. C., discussion on operative treatment for "procidentia," 159; new radical cure operation for prolapse of the uterus, 1271; pubo-sacral hernia, 1629; treatment of uterine displacements, 1628
Oliver, Dr. G., sphygmographic method for the estimation of systolic and diastolic blood pressure, 1736
Oliver, Dr. J., hereditary tendency toward twin-bearing, and the influences aiding in the determination of sex, 496
Oliver, Sir T., the white plague in its social and industrial aspects, 1649
Omagh Asylum, typhoid fever in, 1437, 1522, 1592, 1804
Omentum, some functions and surgical uses of, 507

Omnopon, a potent adjuvant to local anæsthesia (Mr. H. M. W. Gray), 672
Onodi, Prof. O., diagnosis and treatment of conditions of the accessory nasal sinuses giving rise to oculo-orbital symptoms, opening of discussion, 513
Ontario, annual report on feeble-minded in, 480; cancer in, 1593; deaths from tuberculosis in, 1593; deaths from venereal diseases in, 1593; infant mortality in, 1168; insane persons in, 1806; inspection of school children in, 923
Opacities, dust-like in vitreous body and of Descemet's dots, 1404
Open-air schools for recovery from tuberculosis, 314
Open-air treatment, difference in appearance of phthisical chests before and after, as shown by X rays, 512
Opera Plots, Two Hundred (G. Davidson) (review), 1779
Operations, two rare abnormalities observed in course of, 1589
Opthalmic hospitals, Egyptian, 519
Opththalmic Practice, International System of (Therapeutics) (Dr A. Darier) (review), 502; protest against indiscriminate use of organic compounds of siver in, 1570
Ophthalmo-reaction of Calmette in early diagnosis of phthisis, 1072
Ophthalmological Congress (Oxford), date and programme, 61
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions of (review), 769
Ophthalmology, use of carbon-dioxide snow on, 120
Opium raid, New York, 1666
Opium, tincture of, supposed loss of morphine in preparation of, 319; and alcohol in Wei-Hai-Wei, 343
Oppenheim, Prof. H., opening of discussion on the different types of disseminated sclerosis, 377; Text-book of Nervous Diseases for Physicians and Students, 1911 (review), 98
Opticians and Glasgow Eye Infirmary, 1371
Orange marmalade, golden shred, 232
Orbit, dissections of, 509
Orchestra, medical, in Berlin, 263
Ordination Candidates, Elocution for (Rev. C. Gib) (review), 768
Ordnance map, new, 1453
O'Reilly, Dr. B. R., Manual of Physical Diagnosis, 1911 (review), 829
Organs, internal, implantation of cancer in, mice immunised subcutaneously resistant to (Dr. W. H. Woglom), 92
Ormond, Mr. A. W., discussion on concomitant squint and heterophoria, 454; on extraction of lens in its capsule, 519; ocular conditions found in Mongolian idiots, 1405
Ormsby, Mr. W., presence of mind of, 127
Orthopædic surgery, operations in, 1485
Osborne College, health of (Parliamentary question), 1450, 1527; sanitary condition (Parliamentary question), 1378
Osgood, Dr. R. B., use of Baer's membrane for the mobilisation of ankylosed joints, 1149
Osler, Sir W., address at opening of new pathological institute at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1098; discussion on obscure cases of fever without physical signs, 440; on vascular disorders of skin and their relation to other morbid states, 371; remarks at Conference of National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 313, 314; transient aphasia and paralyses in states of high blood pressure and arterio-sclerosis, 1349
Osler's disease, or maladie de Vaquez (splenomegalic polycythæmia with cyanosis), 1696
Osmosis, electrical, for dental anæsthesia, 1343
Osteo-arthritis of knee-joint and dislocation of patella, traumatic, treated by operation, 1699
Osteology of Bushmen, 30
Osteomyelitis, acute, of vertebral column (Mr. F. Fraser and Mr. T. McPherson), 1543; tuberculous, of symphysis pubis, 1086
Oston, Dr. M. (pseudonym), Queer Patients (review), 1020
Oswald, Maj. D. R., Territorial decoration bestowed on, 41
"Otitis media" caused by children's "comforters" (Mr. W. H. Bowen), 758; "comforters," a cause of, 851
Otology, Modern, Principles and Practice of, 1911 (Dr. J. F. Barnhill and Dr. E. de W. Wales) (review), 20; Text-book of (Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde) (Dr. V. Urbantschitsch) (review), 766
Ottawa, typhoid fever epidemic in, report on, 799
Out-patient department, Middlesex Hospital, inadequacy of, 998; of hospitals as machines for detection of pulmonary tuberculosis, 313; reform of, 450
Out-patients, hospital, and National Insurance Bill, 490
Ovaries, grafting of, 1373
Ovariotomy, evoluton of, 1471
Ovariotomy followed 45 years later by intestinal obstruction, 1771; and Cæsarean section performed on same subject at one sitting, successful case (Mr. H. B. Mylvaganam), 297
Overlying, imprisonment for, 1751
Owen, Mr. E., intestinal obstruction caused by gall-stones, a clinical memorandum, 1326
Owen's operation for hare-lip, modifications and extensions of, 511
Oxford, University of, degrees conferred, 1277; department of pharmacology for, 1527; diploma in State medicine, 638; donation from Dr. C. Theodore Williams, 60; information for students, 566; pass-lists, 131, 267
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 1911, 392; date and programme, 61
Oxo cattle ranches, life on, 928
Oxypathy and uric acid, 511

P

Pachon's sphygmo-oscillometer, clinical determination of blood pressure by means of, 106; use of, in determination of blood pressure, theory of oscillations (Dr. J. F. H. Dally), 680
Paddington, Metropoliton borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 717
Paddington Green Children's Hospital, royal visit to, 1487
Page, Mr. C. M., combined staple holder and punch, 1020
Paignton mortuary, insanitary conditions of, 857
Pain, division of posterior spinal nerve roots for (Mr. E. W. H. Groves, 79; (leading article) 102
Paine, Dr. A., and Poynton, Dr. F. J., further contribution to the study of rheumatism, the experimental production of appendicitis by the intravenous inoculation of the diplococcus, 1189, 1199, 1211
Paisley, small-pox in, 191
Palaces, Italian, Famous Castles and Palaces of Italy, 1911 (Mr. E. B. D'Auvergne) (review), 230
Palestine, cholera in, 854
Palsy, paraplegic distribution of, id case of poliomyelitis, 1271
Paludism (review), 1206
Panama Canal, prevention of yellow fever spreading to India upon opening of, 1375
Pancreas, carcinoma of, cases of (Dr. G. Y. Thomson), 222; Contributions Towards Diagnosis of Medical and Surgical Diseases of (Beiträge zur Diagnostik der Inneren und Chirurgischen Pankreaserkrankungen) (Prof. A. Albu) (review), 504; gall-stones complicated with cyst in head of, 156
Pancreatitis, chronic, cases of (Dr. G. Y. Thomson), 221; gangrenous, 1628
Pannett, Dr. C. A., some clinical observations upon septic infections of the hands and fingers, 945
Panton, Mr. P. N., and Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., diplococcus from the urino-genital tract, 1696
Papilœdema, pathology of, 700, 853
Paralysis, crossed, case of, 1201; general, of insane, case treated by "606" with fatal results, 1556; general, Wassermann reaction in, controlled by post-mortem examination (Dr. J. P. Candler), 1320; general, of insane, case resembling, in girl aged 9 years, 1335; and tabes, rarity of, in negro, 309; infantile, campaign against, in New York, 1807; infantile, in Canada, 1806; infantile, a dust disease, 1375; infantile, five cases of, treated by nerve anastomosis, 1555; treatment of, 1500; of insane, juvenile, diagnosis of dementia præcox from, 1394; of left recurrent laryngeal nerve in mitral stenosis, 468; and transient aphasia in states of high blood pressure and arterio-sclerosis, 1349; unilateral, affecting face, pharynx, larynx, and tongue, 1702
Paramore, Dr. R. H., Hunterian lecture on abdomino-pelvic pressure in man, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1677
Paraplegia, infantile spastic, 226
Parasite of cancer (unicellula cancri) (Sir H. Butlin), 1535
Parasites, effects of, on hosts, 1458; of South America, 1751
Parasyphilis and syphilis of nervous system, differential diagnosis of (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1392, 1480; histological diagnosis, 1396
Parasyphilitic and syphilitic diseases, differential diagnosis, 1395
Paratyphoid infections, 553
Parenthood and Marriage, Catholic Ideal of, 1911 (Rev. T. J. Gerrard) (review), 23
Paresis of gut followed by strangulation without vomiting and general peritonitis, 1160
Paris, clinique of blind masseurs in, 1372
PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Assassination of the head surgeon at the Hôtel Dieu; Disease and mortality in the army, 56—Classical studies in the preliminary course of medicine; Services of Public Assistance; Transformation of the Hôtel Dieu, 128—New hospital in Paris; Syphilis as an "industrial accident"; Arsenical poisoning among viticulturists, 192—Visitors' tax at French health resorts; Home for medical men in reduced circumstances and a proposed medical hotel, 261—Le Voyages de Études Médicales, 262—General Association of French Medical Men, 330—Treatment of fractures, 331—Diminution of hydrophobia; Physiological effects of aeroplane flying; Dogs in the medical service of the army, 409—The late Dr. Charles Nélaton, 410—Tropical heat in Paris and the lack of water, 478—Preventive measures against cholera, 551—Paving and pastry, 552—Period of congresses, 728—Death of Professor Dieulafoy, 729—New use for radium; Legal regulations for distributing serums, 799—Cremation; International Sanitary Conference, 1911—860—Hygiene of nutrition; The "Aoûtas," 922—Drinking water of Paris; Deaths of Dr. Courtault and Dr. Bruandet; Crusade against tuberculosis in the Marine, 972, 973—Consumption of alcohol in France; Effect of the drought on the eyes, 1047—Milk question in Paris; Tetanus as an accident of work, 1100—Wireless telegraphy and anæmia; First aid in Paris; Medical reforms; French Congress of Surgery; Obituary notes, 1166—Congresses; A chemist's mistake; Paris water-supply; Radium palace, 1238—Is tuberculosis heritable? 1302—Water-supply of Paris; Medical internes of Toulon; The cayor fly; French Congress of Medicine, 1303—Prophylaxis and treatment of syphilis and yaws in Martinique; Clinique of blind masseurs in Paris; Struggle against absinthe; Sale of serum; Ovarian grafting, 1372, 1373—Reunion of provincial sanitary officers; Blenorrhagic arthritis; Consequences of the excessive heat, 1437—Death of M. Henri Monod, 1438—Danger of drop bottles; Contagious diseases; Right to publish reports of medical proceedings; Medical sculptor; Evolution of tuberculosis during pregnancy; Disturbances at the Faculty of Medicine; Maison du Médecine; Death of Dr. Albert Louis, 1523—Consumption of alcohol in 1910; Question of medical fees; Monument to Dr. Guinard; Workmen's associations and tuberculosis; Presentation to Professor Hayem; Disorderly scenes at the lectures of M. Nicolas, 1663, 1664—Illegal practice of medicine; Opposition of the students to the new regulations for medical study; International Sanitary Conference, 1743—Surgical disinfection of the skin by means of alcohol; Advantages of classical study for medical practitioners; Murderous attack on a medical man; Suspension of lectures on anatomy; Fracture of the cervical spine through diving; French balneological congress, 1886
Paris, typhoid fever epidemic in, 1437
Parker, Langston, address in surgery, British Medical Association in 1856, 285
Parker, Mr. R., discussion on wound of thoracic duct, 1555
Parkes, Mr. L. C., and Kenwood, Mr. H. R., Hygiene and Public Health, 1911 (review), 1204
Parkinson, Dr. J. P., case resembling general paralysis of the insane in girl 9 years of age, 1335
Parliament, Austrian, medical men in, 331
PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—*House of Commons:* (June 19th) National insurance and the supply of drugs; Famine deaths in India; Plague in India; (June 20th) Deaths from chicken-pox; Spread of measles in schools; (June 26th) Composition of patent medicines; National Insurance topics; Home Office administration, 61, 62—(June 29th) National Insurance topics; Vaccination in Halifax; (July 3rd) Sale of milk; National Insurance topics, 134—(July 4th) Vaccination statistics; Vaccination officers; Teaching of hygiene; (July 5th) National Insurance Bill, 135—(July 5th) Milk legislation; New patent medicine stamp; Pulmonary tuberculosis in Germany; (July 6th) Medical referees; Tropical diseases investigation; Poor-law cases in sanatoria; Small-pox and vaccination in the Navy; (July 10th) Medical examination of lead-workers; Furloughs at Netley; (July 11th) National Insurance topics, 199—(July 12th) Maternity orders in London, 269—Medical inspection of school children; National Insurance topics; (July 13th) National Insurance topics; Medical inspection of school children; (July 17th) Tuberculosis in the navy; Tuberculosis in the army; National Insurance topics, 270—(July 19th) National Insurance

and maternity benefits; Medical referees and the Workmen's Compensation Act; Medical inspection of school children; Report of Royal Commission on Tuberculosis; Vaccination and small-pox; (July 24th) Milk and tuberculosis; National insurance and voluntary hospitals, 341—(July 24th) Sleeping sickness in Uganda; National Insurance Bill topics; Indian Medical Service; (July 25th) Tuberculosis and milk, 342—(July 26th) Milk and tuberculosis; (July 27th) Plague in India; Experiments on living animals; National Insurance topics, 416—(July 31st) Nutritive value of flour; Death-rate of Nyasaland natives in the Transvaal; Friendly societies and medical practitioners; (August 1st) Tuberculosis and butter; Claim to cure consumption; "Botanic system of medicine" and National Insurance, 417—(August 3rd) Calf lymph; Deaf-mutes; Local Government Board Administration, 487—Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland; Prevention of anthrax, 488—(August 9th) Importation of Chinese pork; (August 10th) Experiments on living animals; Vaccination of soldiers' children; (August 14th) National insurance and syphilis; Impending vacancy in the Scotch Prison Commission; Dairies and milkshops orders in Scotland; (August 15th) Sanitary commissioner to the Indian Government; Local Health Committees and medical benefit; Cancer amongst pitch workers, 556—(August 16th) Schools and epidemics; phthisis in the West of Scotland; Post office medical officers; (August 17th) Alleged cure for consumption; Ambulance arrangements at the Coronotion; Preserved milk; (August 18th) Nutritive value of bread, 737—(Oct. 24th) Milk and Dairies Bill, 1308—(Oct. 25th) Nutritive value of of bread; (Oct. 30th) Sale of milk; National Insurance Bill topics; (Oct. 31st) Plague in India; Prevalence of anterior poliomyelitis; (Nov. 1st) Medical men and the Royal Naval Reserve, 1309—(Nov. 1st) Medical profession and National Insurance Bill; National Insurance Topics; Sanitary condition of Osborne College; Naval sick berth staff; Sisters in the Naval Medical Charity; Care of the feeble-minded; (Nov. 2nd) Irish dispensary doctors and the National Insurance Bill; Local provident medical associations; Vaccination in Scotland; Asylum Officers Superannuation Bill; Vaccination in the Army; Vaccination in Eastbourne; (Nov. 6th) Patent medicines; Sanatorium benefit; Medical benefits in the Highlands; (Nov. 7th) Cholera outbreak in India; Office of public vaccinator; National Insurance Bill, 1378, 1379—(Nov. 8th) Colonial chemists and British registration; Chinese pork; Industrial fatal accidents; (Nov. 9th) Parliamentary inquiry into patent medicines; Teeth of school children; Health of Osborne College; Hospital surgeons and National Insurance; Vaccination of children; Advisory committee to the Insurance Commissioners; (Nov. 10th) Teeth of school children, 1450—Proposed sanatorium at Abergele; Royal Army Medical Corps; Royal Naval Medical Service; (Nov. 14th) Conscientious objections in Scotland; Plague in India, 1451—(Nov. 15th) Health at Osborne College; Sanitary condition at Harrogate; Inflammable flannelette; Use of lead paints; Lead glaze in pottery, 1527—(Nov. 16th) Lead poisoning at Portsmouth; Patent medicines; Tuberculosis in the Army; (Nov. 20th) Royal Naval Medical Service; Medical examination of intoxicated persons; Collectors for medical men; (Nov. 21st) Ireland and medical benefit; Hospital staffs in India; Vaccination in the Isle of Man; Discharged lunatics, 1528—Defective and epileptic children; (Nov. 22nd) Medical members of health committees, 1529—Scottish Insurance Commissioners; Foreign milk and contagious disease; Feeding London school children; Vaccination officers; Cerebro-spinal meningitis; National Insurance Bill; (Nov. 23rd) Notification of phthisis in Scotland; Insurance Bill and the medical panel; (Nov. 27th) Wrapping of sweets; Medical officers to the Post Office; (Nov. 28th) Malaria-bearing mosquitoes at Port Said; Certifying surgeons; (Nov. 29th) Provision of sanatoria, 1598, 1599 — National Insurance in the Highlands; Hospital inmates and National Insurance; (Dec. 4th) Mr. J. Smith Whitaker appointed Medical Insurance Commissioner; Vaccination topics; (Dec. 5th) Medical men in scattered districts in Scotland, 1670, 1671—(Dec. 6th) National Insurance Bill topics; Vaccination officers; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis; Health of Postwick; Insurance Commissioners for Ireland; (Dec. 7th) National Insurance Bill and medical practice; (Dec. 12th) National Insurance topics, 1748, 1749—(Dec. 13th) Sleeping-sickness; Insurance Bill and medical benefit; Patent medicines; (Dec. 14th) Anthrax; Sanatorium funds; Certification of lunatics; Vision tests; (Dec. 16th) Welsh Insurance Commissioners, 1815, 1816—*House of Lords*: (Nov. 2nd) Indian Sanitary Commissioner, 1377.—*Notes on Current Topics*: The Coronation; National Insurance Bill, 61, 133, 198, 268, 269, 340, 414, 485, 1241, 1308, 1377, 1448—Medical men and the National Insurance Bill; Medical men and the House of Commons; Asylum Officers (Superannuation) Bill; Public Health (Ireland) Bill; University of Wales (No. 2) Bill, 134—National Insurance Bill in committee, 197—Amendments by the Chancellor; Final report of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 198—Geneva Convention Bill, 269—Medical Officers of Health Superannuation Bill; Pure Flour Bill; Experiments on living animals; Effects of National Insurance on hospitals, 341—Administration of medical benefits, 415—University of Wales (No. 2) Bill; Poisons and Pharmacy (Ireland) Bill, 416—University of Wales Bill; Nutritive value of bread, 556—Health of the Navy, 1308—National Insurance Bill, Excessive sickness clause, 1448—Sanatoriums; Scotland and the National Insurance Bill; Ireland and the National Insurance Bill, 1449—Rag Flock Bill, 1450—National Insurance Bill, new clauses; Committee stage concluded, 1527—National Insurance Bill; Further concessions to medical representatives, 1598—Administration of medical benefit; Medical men and Health Committees; Medical men as commissioners; Insurance Commissioners; Third reading of National Insurance Bill; Health Visitors Bill, 1669, 1670—National Insurance Bill and the medical profession; National Insurance Bill and the House of Lords; Rag Flock Bill; University of Wales Bill, 1748—National Insurance Act; Medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 1815

Parry, Mr. L. A., case of erysipelas complicated with meningitis following an intranasal operation, recovery, 944; following an intranasal operation complicated with meningitis, 827

Parry, Dr. T. W., case of troph-neurotic anæmia, a sequel, 17

Parry-Jones, Dr. M., discussion on alcohol as a drug, 1705

Parsons, Mr. J. E. H., wanted, a post, 1673

Parsons, Mr. J. H., discussion on dust-like opacities, 1405

Parsons, Dr. L. G., infantilism associated with chronic interstitial nephritis, 372

Parsons-Smith, Dr. B. T., and Howell, Dr. C. M. H., case of acute poliomyelitis in an adult, 812

Parturition followed by rapid involution of uterine fibromyoma (Dr. R. L. E. Downer), 1694

Pass lists: Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 196, 412, 1048, 1108; Indian Medical Service, 403; London School of Tropical Medicine, 338; Royal Army Medical Corps, 403; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 339; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1814; Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 267, 484, 1446; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 412, 485, 1048, 1171, 1446; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 413; Society of Apothecaries of London, 60, 267, 338, 735, 1240, 1597; University of Aberdeen, 267; University of Birmingham, Faculty of Medicine, 196; University of Bristol, 339, 1668; University of Cambridge, 196, 1171; University of Durham, 338; University of Glasgow, 1108; University of Leeds, 131; University of Liverpool, 267, 1814; University of London, 338, 412, 1526, 1668; University of Oxford, 131, 267; Victoria University of Manchester, 196, 413, 485

Pasteur Institute (Kasauli), annual report, 263, 975

Patel, Dr. M., and Cotte, Dr. G., suprapubic prostatectomy in a patient with an old suprapubic fistula, 109

Patella (? traumatic), dislocation of, and osteoarthritis of knee-joint treated by operation, 1699

Patent medicine stamp, new 555; (Parliamentary question), 199

Patent medicines, American, sale of, 862; advertising of, 48; composition of (Parliamentary question), 62, 1528; Parliamentary inquiry into (Parliamentary question), 1450; (Parliamentary question), 1379, 1815

Paterson, Mr. A., Across the Bridges, 1911 (review), 99

Paterson, Mr. H. J., appendicitis without physical signs, 507; discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 370; on wound treatment, 442

Paterson, Dr. M. S., auto-inoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis (leading article), 27, 28; the educative value of sanatoria, 314

Paterson, Mr. W. B., care of the teeth in the services, 788; dental treatment of school children, 788

Pathological institute, new, at Glasgow University, opening of, 1098

Pathology, post-graduate classes in, at Bristol, 857; and Morbid Anatomy, Manual of (Dr. T. H. Green) (review), 364

Patient, Care of, Book for Nurses (Dr. A. T. Hawes) (review), 99

Patients, paying, at Forfar Infirmary, 260; private, and Lewisham board of guardians, 1601; Private, Medical Homes for, 1911, Classified Directory with Lists of Medical Consultants (review), 164; statutory complusion of medical practitioners for attendance on, question of, in Germany, 129

Paton, Mr. L. J., and Holmes, Dr. G. M., pathology of papillodema, 700

Paugniez, Dr., suggestion by beauty, 728

Paul, Mr. F. T., wound of the thoracic duct, 1555

Paul, Dr. M. E., discussion on sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1702

Paul, Dr. W. E., etiology of occupation neurosis and occupation neuritis, 1497

Pauperism, heredity or environment in (justice for the Jukes), 1023; in Lampeter, 1300

Paupers under medical treatment, special return of, 1589

Paving, wood, in Paris, effect of tar emanations from, upon cakes in pastrycooks, 552

Pavy, Dr. F. W., death of, 904; obituary, 976

Payne, Dr. J. F., the late, library of, 239

Peacock, Dr. S., charge of murder against, 1667

Pearson, Dr. C. Y., four successful cases of Cæsarean section, with observations, 1627

Pearson, Prof. K., appointed to chair of eugenics, University of London, 226; the influence of parental alcoholism on the offspring, 536

Pearson, Dr. S. V., and others, case of artificial pneumothrax produced in treating chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 153

Peck, Mr. E. S., secret and proprietary medicines, 462

Pedestrians, perils of, 64

Pediatrics (Prof. J. Zahorsky) (review), 1274; Case Histories in (Dr. J. L. Morse) (review), 502

Peebles, meeting at, of British Medical Association (Edinburgh Branch) to discuss National Insurance Bill, 53

Pekanovics, Dr., hygiene of tobacco-smoking, 1305

Pel, Prof., acromegaly caused by fright, 1304

Pellagra, investigation of, 556, 1524; transfusion in, 526; in Egyptian prisons, 916

Pelves, rare contracted, and Cæsarean section, 1881

Pelvic and abdominal surgery, year's work in (Prof. R. Morison), 1683

Pelvic organs, malignant disease of, operative treatment (Mr. A. Don), 875

Pelvis, contracted, repeated Cæsarean section for, 96; tumour of, chylous mesenteric cyst simulating, 96; two rare tumours of, 299

Pemberton, Oliver, address in surgery, British Medical Association, 1872, 286

Pembrokeshire schools, sanitation of, 549

Penal cases considered and decided at General Medical Council, 1596

Penetrometer, Benoist's, modified form of, 446

Peninsular and Oriental Company, fees of ships' surgeons in, 1338

Penis, sarcoma of (Dr. H. M. Galt), 217; subluxation of, 1717

Pensions in Poor-law service, 1165

Penzance board of guardians, reappointment of Mr. C. Branwell as medical officer by, 53

Pepto-Mangan (Guide), 1411

Pepys, Samuel, eyesight of, 124

Percival, Mr. A. S., resolving power of the microscope, 253; visual efficiency, 240

Pericardium, Diseases of, and their Treatment (Die Erkrankungen des Herzbeutels und ihre Behandlung) (Dr. F. Sinnhuber) (review), 688

Perineum, large fibro-cystic tumour of, 1075

Periodontal membrane, diseases of, classification, 31

Periostitis, acute, of rib, 1699; gonorrhœal, of long bones, 1286

Peritoneal cavity, 400 operations for opening, 1773; general, strangulation by volvulus in abnormal sac lying within (Mr. R. L. Knaggs), 1007

Peritoneum, Physiology and Pathology of (Physiologie Normale et Pathologique du Péritoine, 1910 (Dr. M. Roussiel) (review), 227

Peritonitis, general, and strangulation without vomiting, following paresis of gut, 1160; septic, treatment of, discussion on, 369; Treatment of (Etude de la Physiologie Normale et Pathologique du Péritoine, ainsi qu'à l'Etude du Traitement Rationnel de son Inflammation Aiguë ou Chronique), 1910 (Dr. M. Roussiel) (review), 227; tuberculous, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of, 371; treatment of, by incision, 903; without ascites, apparently cured by incision, 918
Perkins, Dr. J. J., the educative value of sanatoria, 314
Perkins, Dr. S. S., discussion on eclampsia, 1201
Pernet, Dr. G., inheritance of syphilis, 1095
Persia, cholera in, 539, 854
Perspiration, excessive local, successful treatment of 15 cases (Dr. A. H. Pirie), 433
Perth, new infirmary for, 727
Perthshire, fever accommodation for, 798
Pertussis, treatment by sea air, 57
Peters, Dr. O. H., natural history of epidemic diarrhœa ("season and disease"), 899
Petrie, Dr. G. F., discussion on plague, 387
Peyrelongue, Dr. D'Auber de, anæmia and want of ventilation in the French navy, 703
Pfeifer, Prof. B., brain puncture for diagnostic purposes, 451
Pharmaceutical Formulas (Mr. P. MacEwan), 1911 (review), 1779
Pharmaceutical education and examination, information for students, 665
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, School of, 651
Pharmacists, education of, from point of view of teacher, 462; present-day, 1025; and National Insurance Bill, 195
Pharmacology, department of, for University of Oxford, 1527
Pharmacopœia, revision of, 780; of Queen's Hospital for Children, formerly North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 1911 (review), 99
Pharmacopœia Committee, report to General Medical Council, 1640
Pharynx and brain of ferret, demonstration on reconstruction, models of, 444; and fauces, congenital specific stenosis of, 1700; face, larynx, and tongue, unilateral paralysis affecting, 1902; and œsophagus, three cases of tooth-plate impacted in, with special reference to the operation of œsophagotomy (Mr. L. E. C. Norbury), 90; tonsils and tongue, chronic pneumococcal ulceration of, 1628; tuberculosis of, 1702
Phelps, Mr. E. B., infant mortality in America, 1148
Phenol, iodized, in chronic discharging sinuses, 1161
Philanthropic and municipal agencies, relationship of, in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis in persons under 16 years of age, 314
Philip, Dr. R. W., administrative control of tuberculosis, 474; discussion on part played by upper air passages as avenues of general infection, 158; the value of family inspection and notification, National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 313; tuberculosis dispensaries, 384
Philippine Journal of Science (review), 1343
Philippines, medical vacancies in, 1102
Phillips, Mr. M. H., three cases of acute inversion of the uterus, 1555
Phillips, Dr. M., and Glynn, Dr. E. E., comparative value of microscopical methods of demonstrating spirochæta pallida, 523
Philpots, Dr. E. P., the National Insurance Bill, 1362
Phisalix, Dr. Marie, and Achalme, M. Pierre, the preservation of vaccine virus in hot countries, 1027
Phlebotomus fever in Italy, 1110
Phlegmon, woody, of neck, 1026
Phlegmonous inflammation of duodenum following impaction of fish-bone, fatal case of (Mr. G. Taylor and Dr. C. E. Lakin), 224
Phosphorus content, organic, of various diets, relation to diseases of nutrition, particularly beri-beri, 1364
Phosphorus of various diets, relation of, to diseases of nutrition, particularly beri-beri, 1087, 1159, 1230
Photeinos, Prof. G., Is leprosy transmissible? 65
Photo-micrography, Practical (Mr. J. E. Barnard) (review), 437
Photographs, Album of, Issued by South Indian Branch of British Medical Association, 1911 (review), 831
Photometer, new, 1200; for use of school medical officers, 521
Phthisical chests, differences of appearance of, as shown by X rays before and after open-air treatment, 512
Phthisiologia, by R. Morton, 1119
Phthisis, compulsory notification of, at Rochdale, 549; control of, in Glasgow, 1591; four cases of, in which artificial pneumothorax was induced (Dr. L. Colebrook), 150; miner's, 1588; notification of, in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 1598; occurrence of, in Glasgow, 329; ophthalmo-reaction of Calmette in early diagnosis of, 1072
Phthisis and hæmoptysis, treatment of, by artificial pneumothorax (Dr. C. Lillingston), 145
Phthisis in Wales (Dr. H. R. Jones), 823; in West of Scotland (Parliamentary question), 736
Physical defectives, 1299
Physical development, medical aspect of, 1464
Physical Exercises, Complete Text-book of, with 240 Illustrations and Music (Specially Adapted for Use of Public Elementary Schools (Miss I. Murray) (review), 831; in treatment of spinal curvatures (Mr. R. Timberg), 667
Physical training in secondary schools, 1150, 1659; (leading article), 235
Physician, dental diseases from standpoint of, 379
Physiological ideal in artificial feeding of infants (Dr. J. Snowman), 12
Physiology, Comparative Handbook of (Handbuch der Vergleichenden Physiologie) Band IV., I. Hälfte (review), 830; Human (Translated), vol. i., Circulation and Respiration, 1911 (Prof. L. Luciani) (review), 19; Journal of (review), 504; Text-book of (Prof. W. H. Howell) (review), 1767
Physiology and Hygiene, Simple Lessons in ("Talks about Ourselves") (Lady Falmouth) (review), 100
Physiology for Students and Practitioners (Dr. H. W. Lyle) (review), 1488
Pia-arachnoid, œdema of, in epilepsy, 933; causing convulsions, 934
Picric acid solution, treatment of vaccination site with, 1570
Picric acid solutions in treatment of vaccination site (Prof. J. F. Schamberg and Dr. J. A. Kolmer), 1397
Pierce, Dr., some remarks on the diploma in psychological medicine, 1272
Pierce, Dr. R. W. C., infectious disease in schools, 327; notes on the etiology of scarlet fever, 1191; school outbreak of enteric fever, 111
Pigmentation, cutaneous, unusual case of, 510
Figs, effects of keeping, on public health of Dublin, 1662
Pike, Mr. J. B., suture of the abdominal wall without buried sutures, 1660
Pilcher, Maj. E. M., the new bullets, 1137
Pilcher, Dr. P. M., Practical Cystoscopy and the Diagnosis of Surgical Diseases of the Kidney and Urinary Bladder, 1911 (review), 1560
Pin, swallowed, curious history of, 500, 723, 852
Pineal gland, influence on primary and secondary sex characters, 1555
Pine-Ypta disinfector, 419
Pirie, Dr. A. H., discussion on diagnosis of fractures by X ray examination, 374; excessive local perspiration, an account of the successful treatment of 15 cases, 433
Piroplasmosis among horses in France, 1744
Pistols, carrying of, 1144
Pitch-workers, cancer amongst (Parliamentary question), 556
Pitt, Dr. W. O., Carter, Dr. H. R., and Pritchard, Dr. E. R., breast-feeding, the value of the test-feed, 677
Pituitary gland, influence upon primary and secondary sex characters, 1555
Plague, bubonic, treatment of, by immediate incision of glands (Capt. V. B. Nesfield), 1263; endemiological and epidemiological aspects, discussion on, 386; inoculation, as preventive of results, 1568; prevention of, alleged value of cow-dung in, 958; and cow-dung washing, 1175; propagation of, without aid of infected rats (leading article), 1714; reappearance of, in Suffolk, 1306; risk of, in British Isles (leading article), 697
Plague and cholera in the Caucasus, 201; in Russia, 1311; and fever, prevention of, in India, 1288; and infected rats at Shanghai, 1152; and sanitation, 901; at Home and Abroad (Dr. D. F. Harris (review), 1276; incidence in India, anomalies in, 837; in Adalia, 787; in Bahrein, 787; in Basra, 787; in Bushire, 787; in Hong-Kong, 924; in India, 1375; (Parliamentary question), 61, 416, 1309, 1451; in Kirghiz Steppes, 786; in Muscat, 787; in Near East, 786; in Odessa, 786; in Siberia, 1746; in United Provinces of India, 1214
Plant, Dr. F., the Wassermann Sero-Diagnosis of Syphilis in its Application to Psychiatry, Translation, 1911 (review), 1339
Plants, diseases of, relation of bacillus coli to, 961
Playgrounds, hygienic aspect of, 537
Plehn, Prof., the indications of the Wassermann reaction in the treatment of syphilis, 973
Pleura, rigidity of, and mediastinitis in pleural effusion, 1025; and Lungs, Diseases of, including Tuberculosis and Mediastinal Growths (Sir R. D. Powell and Dr. P. Horton-Smith Hartley) (review), 1487; Surgery of, 1232
Pleural effusion with rigidity of pleura and mediastinitis, 1025
Pleurisy, tuberculous, due to embolism, 902; (?) and bronchitis, acute post anæsthetic, 1335
Plumbing, technics of, 1290
Plum pudding, composition (legalised substitution), 1785
Plymouth, infantile cholera at, 970; injunction of manufacturing nuisance at, 1370
Pneumococcal ulceration, chronic, of pharynx, tonsils, and tongue, 1628
Pneumococcus, Gram-positive diplococcus resembling but distinct from, associated with epidemic of conjunctivitis (Dr. J. P. McGowan and Mr. W. M. Taylor), 1324
Pneumonia followed by mania, 506; investigation into, in Cape Colony, 1745
Pneumonia, lobar, acute, pneumococcal vaccine in, 1774
Pneumothorax, artificial induction of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (leading article), 233; produced in treating chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, case of (Dr. S. V. Pearson and others), 153; production of, in four cases of phthisis (Dr. L. Colebrook), 150; treatment of phthisis and hæmoptysis by (Dr. C. Lillingston), 145; in treatment of tuberculosis, 404, 474; and lung, differential diagnosis of over-distension of (Dr. H. Walsham), 210; on right side, 1485
Pocock v. Hornibrook, libel case, 184
Podophyllum emodi, 320
Poetry and scabies, 902
Poisoning, refusal of druggist to "prescribe in case of, 1034; Treatment of (Dr. R. C. Ray) (review), 99; (see also Acetanilide poisoning; Arsenic poisoning; Food poisoning; Lead poisoning; Mercurial poisoning; Ptomaine poisoning; State poison)
Poisons, certain, new regulations affecting sale of, 1144; Intoxications et Empoisonnements, 1911 (M. Hébrard and others) (review), 1017; sale of, in United Kingdom, laws relating to, 319; and Pharmacy (Ireland) Bill, 416; and Pharmacy Act, re-enforcement of, 173
Polio-encephalitis, acute (see Polio-myelitis, acute)
Poliomyelitis, 1650; acute, in Devonshire, 1591; acute, discussion on, at Ulster Medical Society, 1805
Poliomyelitis and cerebro-spinal fever, 1719, 1782; notification of, in Bristol, 1097; acute cerebro-spinal fluid in (Dr. J. G. Forbes), 1400; Epidemic, 1911 (Dr. G. Schreiber) (review), 1778; epidemics of, in France, 700; epidemiology of, 511; infective, 1271; notification of, 803; and cerebro-spinal fever (leading article), 896; and "spotted fever" in Devon and Cornwall, 843; in adult, case of (Dr. C. M. H. Howell and Dr. B. T. Parsons-Smith), 812; or acute polio-encephalitis, notification made compulsory in County of London, 310; anterior, in district of Columbia, 108; (see also Paralysis, infantile); anterior, 1485; prevalence of (Parliamentary question), 1309; infantile anterior, study of, 480; in Cornwall, 1236; with paraplegic distribution of the palsy, case of, 1271
Poliomyelitis and public bathing, 1646
Politics, Practical, Sociology Applied to (Dr. J. B. Crozier) (review), 1708
Pollen vaccine, hypodermic inoculations of, in treatment of hay fever (Dr. J. Freeman), 814
Pollock, Dr. I., treatment of chronic dacryocystitis, 455
Polycythæmia, splenomegalic, with cyanosis (Osler's disease, or maladie de Vaquez) (Mr. E. Clark-Jones), 1696; case of, 1553
Polygraph, clinical, balance-weight for, 771
Polypus, uterine fibroid, 1271
Pomeroy Dispensary, 1592
Ponder, Dr. C. W., prevention of anthrax infection due to imported hides and skins (the Seymour-Jones formic-mercury process), 1260
Pooley, Mr. A. E., unknown Samaritan, 255
Poor, Life Among, on South Side of the Thames (Across the Bridges) (Mr. A. Paterson) (review), 99; the, medical treatment of, 376
Poor Children's Yuletide Association, 1453
Poor-law, medical aspects of, 376
Poor-law cases in sanatoria (Parliamentary question), 199
Poor-law Conference of South-Western District, 1097

Poor-law district medical officers, meeting in Dublin to consider National Insurance Bill, 727
Poor-law medical officers, pensions of, 1165; and Insurance Bill, 1099
Poor-law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 1597; annual general meeting, 183
Poor-law reform, guardians and, 1496
Pope, the, health of, 411; illness of, 553
Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, gift to, 665
Popliteal artery and vein, rupture of, diffuse hæmatoma (Mr. D. Drew), 1400
Poppert, Prof., surgical record of, 1243
Population of Aberdeen, 54; of Ireland, 845; of Scotland, recent enumeration of, 1493
Pork, Chinese, exportation to England, 1349; importation of (Parliamentary question), 556; (Parliamentary question), 1450
Porritt, Dr. N., presentation to, 1201, 1527
Port Said, infantile mortality at, 954; malaria-bearing mosquitoes at (Parliamentary question), 1599
Port sanitary dispute, Liverpool, 1096
Portadown, river pollution at, 1047; sanitation of, 551; scarlet fever epidemic in, 1166
Porter, Maj. F. J. W., all-metal spinal analgesia syringe, 1207
Porter, Mr. W. G., case of chronic pneumococcal ulceration of the pharynx, tonsils, and tongue, 1628; case of suspected inflammation of the mastoid process, 1628
Portsmouth, lead-poisoning at (Parliamentary question), 1528
Portugal, foreign medical practice in, 656
Posner, Dr. C., Vorlesungen über Harnkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studirende (Lectures on Urinary Diseases for Practitioners and Students), 1911 (review), 1204
Post-fœtal Life, Disturbances of Development of (Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere. III. Teil, VI. Lief., 1911 (von Prof. Dr. A. Dietrich) (review), 1205
Post-graduate classes, Birmingham, 1164
Post-graduate demonstrations at the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1888
Post-graduate lectures in Manchester, 1045
Post-graduate study, information for students, 657; at Vienna, advantages of winter term for English visitors, 1374; in Norway, 36
Post-mortem examination, control of Wassermann reaction in general paralysis by (Dr. J. P. Candler), 1320
Post-natal Growth and Development, Disorders of (Mr. H. Gilford) (review), 1776
Post Office medical officers (Parliamentary question), 736, 1599
Posture, persistent chyluria markedly influenced by (Dr. F. Charteris), 1011
Postwick, health of (Parliamentary question), 1749
Postyén, baths of, 419
Potassium, iodide of, mercury and "606" compared experimentally as antisyphilitics (Dr. J. McIntosh and Dr. P. Fildes), 940
Potter, Dr. E. S., ligature of the spermatic artery in the operation for varicocele, 1026
Pottery, lead glaze in (Parliamentary question), 1527
Pouillot, Dr., death of, 1166
Poverty and tuberculosis, close connexion between, 313; relation between, 862
Powell, Sir R. D., Bart., classes of cases of tuberculosis, remarks at Conference of National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 313; and Hartley, Dr. P. Horton-Smith, on Diseases of the Lungs and Pleura, including Tuberculosis and Mediastinal Growths, 1911 (review), 1487; prescription of tuberculin, 1660
Powers, Dr. C. A., woody phlegmon of the neck, 1026
Poynton, Dr. F. J., case of loss of power in the hand, 1553
Poynton, Dr. F. J., and Paine, Dr. A., further contribution to the study of rheumatism, the experimental production of appendicitis by the intravenous inoculation of the diplococcus, 1189, 1199, 1211
Pratt, Dr. R., discussion on ionic medication and theory of ions, 373
Prefrontal lobe, two cases of tumour of, in criminals, 1160
Pregnancies, two successive, discovery of eclampsia in, 501
Pregnancy, evolution of tuberculosis during, 1523; first, ending in early abortion, 1271; extra-uterine pathology of, evolution, 1472; extra-uterine, case of ruptured, 1828; ovarian specimens, 1773
Prehistoric Society of East Anglia, 1348
Preliminary sciences, teaching institutions and, discussed at General Medical Council, 1637
Prenant, Prof. A., and others, Traité d'Histologie (review), 98
Presentations and testimonials: To Mr. J. G. Boyce, 1135; to Mr. W. L. Christie, 1747; to Dr. D. S. Davies, 165; to Mr. O. Eaton, 435; to Mr. E. E. Frossard, 1747; to Prof. A. Gautier, 1744; to Mr. R. J. George, 1135; to Dr. R. F. Gill, 803; to Prof. Hayem, 1664; to Mr. G. H. Johnson, 1747; to Dr. L. H. Jones, 292; to Sir J. Kennaway, 821; to Mr. C. C. Lavington, 1201; to Prof. D. MacEwan, 1237; to Mr. N. Porritt, 1201, 1527; to Dr. F. M. Reynolds, 61; to Dr. D. Sandler, 1572; to Mr. R. Walker, 1135; to Mr. J. T. Wallace, 1747; to Col. W. P. Warburton, 329
Presslich, Dr. W., hemihyperidrosis and paradoxical secretion of sweat, 903
Pressure-pain sensibility in face and tongue, 1738
Prest, Dr. E. E., some points on the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 723, 1886
Preuss, Dr. J., Biblisch-talmudische Medizin, Beiträge zur Geschichte der Heilkunde und der Kultur überhaupt, 1911 (review), 161
Preventive Medicine, School of, for social workers (leading article), 1414
Price, Mr. A., retirement of, 1096
Price, Dr. F. W., recent advances in cardiac therapeutics, 506
Priestley, Mr. J., general aspects of school medical treatment, 514
Primrose, Dr. A., address in surgery (Canadian Medical Association), 125
Prince of Wales' General Hospital, information for students, 597
Princess Aelfrida's charity, 1531
Prism binoculars, 740
Prison Commission of Scotland, 468
Prison Commissioners in Scotland, impending vacancy amongst (Parliamentary question), 556
Prisons, Egyptian, pellagra in, 916; suicide in (leading article), 1281
Pritchard, Dr. E., "comforter" otitis media, 851
Pritchard, Dr. E. C., Carter, Dr. H. R., and Pitt, Dr. W. O., breast-feeding, the value of the test-feed, 677
Pritchard, Mr. E. R., Health Hints and Health Talks, 1911 (review), 99
Privy Council, Central Midwives Board and Enfield Medico-Ethical Society, 1215
Prizes for life-saving apparatus, 24
"Procidentia," operative treatment of, 158
Professional conduct, warning note as to, issued by General Medical Council, 1637
Professors, medical, in Austria, grievances of, 193
Professors of medical education in Germany, qualifications of, 1354
Prognosis in valvular disease of heart, 1336
Progressive Medicine, Quarterly Digest of Advances, Discoveries, and Improvements in the Medical and Surgical Sciences, vol. iv. (review), 100
Proptosis, double, case of, 1201
Prostatectomy, advances in, 291; spinal anæsthesia in, 1556; suprapubic, in patient with old suprapubic fistula, 109
Protein diet, relatively low merits of, 385
Protein hypersensitiveness, 537
Protozoa, parasitic, characteristics of, 1457; parasitic, two characters common to, 1460; parasitic and cancer cell, comparison between, 1460; parasitic, liability to death, 1458; parasitic, migration of, 1458; parasitic resemblance to cancer cells, 1461
Protozoal diseases, rôle of infective granule in, 525
Provident medical associations, local, and National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1378
Prout, Dr. W. T., discussion on sanitation of villages and small towns in tropics, 526; yellow fever on West Coast of Africa, 459
Provincial ancillary medical schools and hospitals, English, 602
Pruen, Dr. S. T., slight strokes, 1198
Pruritus ani, 1149, 1232
Pruritus vulvæ, 510
Pryce, Dr. T. D., discussion on alcohol as a drug, 1705
Pseudo-tabes, 1395
Psichari, M. J., ancient medicine and classical writers, 702
Psoriasis, obstinate, treatment of, 868
Psychiatry, Application of Wassermann Serodiagnosis of Syphilis to (Dr. F. Plant) (review), 1339; Outlines of, 1911 (Dr. W. A. White) (review), 22
Psycho-analysis in psycho-neuroses, 425
Psycho-neuroses, cardio-vascular symptoms in, 424; diagnosis, 424; gastro-intestinal cases, 424; lecture on (Dr. E. D. Macnamara), 423; symptoms connected with respiratory system, 423; treatment, 425
Psychology, Abnormal (Dr. T. H. Coriat) (review), 893; Experimental, Introduction to, 1911 (Dr. C. S. Myers) (review), 1019; and Sociology (the Individual and Society) (Dr. J. M. Baldwin) (review), 301
Psychotherapy in mental disorder, 399
Ptomaine poisoning, outbreak of, at Bacup, report on, 406, 548
Public Assistance and hygiene, France, services of, 128
Public Health, Study of, in Relation of Peoples of Different Empires (Mr. F. Fremantle) (review), 1202; and infant mortality, 1661; veterinary education in relation to, 400
Public health administration, reorganisation of, in county of London, 311; in London, National Insurance Bill in relation to, 112; instruction in hospital administration for diploma in, 1747
Public Health and Hygiene (Dr. L. C. Parkes and Dr. H. R. Kenwood) (review), 1204; and National Insurance (Dr. H. M. Richards) (review), 301
Public health, diplomas in, 638; regulations for, report to General Medical Council, 1639
Public health exhibit at Toronto Exhibition, 973
Public health in India, 1576, 1651
Public Health (Ireland) Bill, 134
Public Health Service and veterinary training, 1215, 1590
Public service, observation on medical examinations conducted for, 523
Puerperal fever, incidence of, in Glasgow, 259; prevention of, 1057
Puerperal infection with bacillus influenzæ, 904
Pullin, Dr. T. H. S., death of, 1370
Pulmonary affections, chronic, of children, diagnosis and treatment, 444
Pulse, slow, of jaundice, 1211
Punch and staple-holder, combined, 1020
Punjab, malaria in, 1439; sanitary administration, 1576
Pure Flour Bill, 341
Purchas, Dr. A. C., elected President of Tenth Australasian Congress, 1667
Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain, president at forthcoming congress, 1351
Purpura, case of, in fifth year of syphilitic infection, 157; in acute infective diarrhœa in infants, 1552
Purpura hæmorrhagica, fatal, following case of rötheln with anginal throat, 156
Purser, Dr. F. C., 15 cases of gangrenous dermatitis, 1557
Purslow, Dr. C. E., discussion on vaginal operations in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 452; tuberculous elephantiasis of the vulva, 517
Putnam, Prof. J. J., discussion on different types of disseminated sclerosis, 377
Pyæmia, portal, and hæmorrhoids (Dr. D. A. Alexander), 884; in woman, metastatic suppurative cyclitis occurring in, abscission, recovery (Sir W. Collins), 1475
Pybus, Mr. F. C., two rare abnormalities observed in the course of operations, 1589
Pye-Smith, Mr. R. J., the National Insurance Bill, 42
Pyelography and use of collargol in diagnosis of diseases of urinary tract, 447
Pylorectomy, new stomach-clamp for, 954
Pyorrhœa alveolaris, hypertrophy of gingival and alveolar margins of jaw associated with, 380
Pyramidon and veronal, large dose of, followed by acute bedsore, case of, 479

Q

Quackery, campaign against in Sweden, 245; and tribalism, 1499; in the East, 113
Quackery and Medical Law Reform, 1911 (Mr. H. Sewill) (review), 1563
Quarantine, federal, 863; creation of new post as assistant medical officer, 1103; investigation, charges against Dr. Doty, 862
Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology (review), 365, 1663
Quarterly Journal of Medicine (review), 770
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science (review), 164, 770, 1831
Quebec, St. John Ambulance Association for, 1593; small-pox in, 1593
Queen Alexandra's nursing service, 1294
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 116, 1747; and Midwifery Training School, information for students, 599
Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 191; information for students, 610
Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, staff of, 585
Queen's Hospital for Children, information for students, 600; Pharmacopœia of (review), 99
Queen's University of Belfast, 192; opening of medical session, 1100; regulations for examination, 620
Queensland, health of miners in, 131
Queer Patients (Dr. M. Oston, pseudonym) (review), 1020
Quinsy lancet, 165

R

Rabagliati, Dr. A. C. F., some common fallacies of medical logic, 1704
Rabies, continued prevalence of, in United States, 1374; safe and efficient vaccine against, 173
Raby, Surg.-Maj. J., I.M.S., death of, 971, 1040
Races, inter-racial problems (leading article), 1021
Racial Decay, Compilation of Evidence from World Sources, 1911 (Mr. O. C. Beale) (review), 1561
Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, informarion for students, 566
Radford, Miss, demonstration on reconstruction models of ferret's brain and pharynx, 444
Radiography in intestinal statis, 1824
Radio-activity and Bath mineral waters, 1236; in water, effect on development of fish, 446; of sea-water, 851, 917; curative effects of, 794
Radium, action of, on healthy tissues, 521; emanation-therapy, present position of, in Germany (Dr. W. Engelmann), 426; in Biology and Medicine (Vas Radium in der Biologie und Medizin (Dr. E. S. London) (review), 162; in inoperable cancer of the cervix uteri, 1213; in treatment of malignant disease, 443; new use for, 799; Radiumnormal masse und deren Verwendung bei Radioaktiven Messungen, 1911 (E. Rutherford) (review), 952; therapeutic uses of, 446
Radius, persistent forward dislocation of head of, 1553
Radium Institute, 396
Radium Palace, Paris, 1238
Radium rays, filtered action of, applied directly to brain, 445
Radium therapy, review of, 447
Radium water, treatment by, 447
Rae, Dr. J., necropsy of Napoleon I., 190; the therapeutics of scarlet red, 1043
Rag Flock Bill, 1419, 1450, 1748
Ragged School Union, work of ("A Gate Beautiful"), 806
Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Society, 1673
Railway accident, Richmond, Australia, 131
Railway strike, Irish, affecting food-supplies to hospitals, 1046
Railway travelling, luxury in, for the insane, 481
Rainfall, British, of 1910 (Dr. H. R. Mill) (review), 894
Rainier, Maj. N. R. J., subluxation of the penis, 1717
Rambaud, Dr. G. G., accident to, 731
Ramond, M., blennorrhagic arthritis, 1437
Ramsay, Sir W., energy and elementary instability (leading article), 695
Randall, Mr. C. W., and Wellings, Mr. A. W., hypertrophy of the gingival and alveolar margins of the jaw associated with pyorrhœa alveolaris, 380
Ranelletti, Dr., valvular lesions of the heart produced by external injuries, 1571
Rare contracted pelves and Cæsarean section, 1881
Rats, infected, propagation of plague without aid of, 1714
Rats and plague at Shanghai, 1152
Ravines, refuse of Mentone thrown into, 50
Raw, Dr. N., albumin reaction in tuberculous sputum, 1485; the use of existing accommodation in dealing with tuberculosis, 315; trauma in relation to nervous and mental affections, 451; value of pneumo-coccal vaccine in treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 1774
Rawlings, Dr. J. D., obituary, 484
Ray, Dr. R. C., Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence and Treatment of Poisoning, 1910 (review), 99
Raynaud's disease, case of, 1557
Rayner, Dr. H., National Insurance Act, 1798
Reafforestation, Congress for, at Turin, 861; in Italy, 411
Rectum, cancer of, treatment, 1775, 1821
Red Cross flag, abuse of, in China, 1746; work of, in China, during revolution, 1746
Rectus muscle, traumatic rupture of, 1150
Red Cross Society, Bristol branch, 53
Redmond, Mr. John, appeal to, respecting benefits o National Insurance Bil in Ireland, 1583
Reeves, Prof. R. A., discussion on concomitant squint and heterophoria, 454
Referees, medical (Parliamentary question), 199; and Workmen's Compensation (Parliamentary question), 341
Refuse destruction in Principality of Monaco, 50; disposal of, on the Riviera, 50
Regimen Sanitatis: the Rule of Health: Gaelic Medical Manuscript from Vade Mecum of the Macbeaths, Physicians to the Lords of the Isles and the Kings of Scotland (Dr. H. C. Gillies) (review), 437
Registration, British and colonial chemists (Parliamentary qvestion), 1450
Reed, Dr. G., opening remarks at Section of Medical Sociology (British Medical Association annual meeting), 376
Reid, Mr. J., obituary, 925
Reid, Dr. W. L., discussion on operative treatment of "procidentia," 159
Reinhardt, Dr. C., Faith, Medicine, and the Mind, 1911 (review), 23
Reinick, Mr. W. R., transmission of disease by means of books, 1365
Religious service for medical men at Torquay, 1334; for medical workers at Brighton, 1362
Remedies, Medicinal and Non-medicinal in Management of Disease (review), 97
Rendu, M. R., and Chatin, M., localised confluent varicella, 1645
Renton, Dr. J. C., discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 370
Rentoul, Dr. R. R., fees to ships' surgeons, 1364; National Insurance Bill, 1296, 1514; National Insurance Act, 1800; question in eugenics, 916
Representatives, Direct, election of, on General Medical Council, 1517; for England and Wales, results of voting at recent election of, 1501
Rescue apparatus, various forms of, employed in mines, demonstration of, 509
Research, cost of, 988; extent of, by women workers (Sir H. T. Butlin), 987, 989 (leading article), 1022; fitness of women for work in, 989; utilitarian object in, question of, 988
Research by observation or experiment, 987; in medicine (Sir H. T. Butlin), 987
Research Defence Society, 1236; annual general meeting, 32; effect of anti-vivisection shops upon, 1307
Research laboratory, proposed, at Johannesburg, 482
Respiration, Human Physiology, vol. i., 1911 (Prof. L. Luciani) (review), 19
Respiratory diseases in Hong-Kong, 924; Organs, Diseases of, Treatment (Therapeutique des Maladies Respiratoires), 1911 (Dr. E. Hirtz and others) (review), 1019; system, symptoms connected with, in psycho-neuroses, 423
Retina, blind spot of, delicate method of mapping out, 518
Retiring age, the (leading article), 1279
Retro-peritoneal tumour, large, removed from girl, 1482
Reuben Harvey Memorial Prize, 1668
Revolution, Chinese, work of Red Cross Society during, 1746
Reymond, Prof. C., obituary, 334
Reynolds, Dr. E. S., representation of honorary medical staffs upon boards of management of voluntary hospitals, 1028
Reynolds, Dr. F. M., presentation to, 61
Reynolds, Dr. J. O., discussion on extraction of lens in its capsule, 519
Rheumatism, acute, among children of school age, prevalence and consequences of (Dr. F. Langmead), 1133; in boy, 1271; articular, in children, 862; new treatment for, 481; study of (Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. A. Paine), 1189
Rhinophyma, case of, 1305
Rhodes, Dr. H., artificial pneumothorax in treatment of tuberculosis, 404
Rhondda health report, 726; urban district, annual report of medical officer of health for 1910, 1584
Rib, acute periostitis of, 1699
Rib, first, pressure of, causing brachial neuritis, 30
Ribierre, M., and Flandin, M., lead poisoning from gunshot wounds, 840
Richards, Dr. H. M., discussion on National Insurance Bill, 1406; Public Health and National Insurance, 1911 (review), 301
Richmond, Dr. B. A., appointed magistrate, 1235
Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospitals, information for students, 626
Richmond railway accident (Australia), 131
Richter, Mr. H. G., village sanatorium, 466
Richter, Dr. P., achievement of, as medical sculptor, 1523
Rickets, extreme, and infantilism, 1335
Ridge, Dr. P. B., case of chorion-epithelioma, 523
Riding, Dr. W. S., obituary, 725
Riedel's disease (see Thyroiditis, Sclerotic, or "Wooden")
Riesman, Dr. D., biliary colic and cardiac murmurs, 1647
Rietfontein lazaretto, 1745
Rietschel, Dr., cholera infantum and housing accommodation, 1167
Riffel's records of consumption in relation to order of births, 999
Ringworm, X ray treatment of, 512
Rio de Janeiro, health and climatic conditions of, 65
Ripon, Bishop of, and others, instruction of school children in hygiene, 120
Ritchie, Dr. J., discussion on hypersensitiveness, 383; vaccine-therapy, 1626
Ritchie, Dr. W. T., discussion on position of stomach as guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty, 1626
Ritschl, Prof. A., table utensils as a means of spreading infection, 1212
River, alleged pollution of, 1437
River banks, suggested use of refuse of Nice for fertilisation of, 50
River pollution at Portadown, 1047
Rivers, Mr. W. C., consumption and order of birth, 999
Riviera, the, disposal of refuse on, 50; rapid growth of new towns along, 50
Robb, Dr. J. J., discussion on medical treatment of the poor, 377
Roberts, Dr. C. Hubert, eclampsia occurring in labour in a girl aged 12, recovery of mother and child, 378; improved vaginal speculum, 366; new form of vaginal speculum exhibited by, 379
Roberts, Dr. D. Lloyd, discussion on operative treatment of "procidentia," 159
Roberts, Miss K., Five Months in a London Hospital, 1911 (review), 1710
Roberts, Passed Assist. Surg. N., small-pox in the United States, a dangerous doctrine, 914
Roberts, Mr. W. J., Zoo Folk Interviewed, 1911 (review), 1779
Robertson, Mr. G. M., discussion on sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1703
Robertson, Dr. J., open-ether anæsthesia, some improvements, 1010; the notification of tuberculosis, 384
Robertson, Dr. J. J., spontaneous combustion of methylated spirit, 475
Robertson, Dr. W., National Insurance Bill, 1515
Robin, Dr. A., Thérapeutique Usuelle du Practicien, 1911 (review), 687
Robinson, Mr. H. B., extraperitoneal rupture of the bladder without fracture of the pelvis, 1478
Rochdale and compulsory notification of phthisis, 549
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 926
Rodari, Dr. P., Lehrbuch der Magen und Darmkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetischen und Medikamentösen Therapie (Text-book of Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines with special Consideration of Dietetic and Medicinal Treatment, 1911 (review), 762
Rodent ulcer, two cases treated by fulguration, 1700
Roe, Mr. W. F., and Shaw, Mr. E. H., case of congenital atresia of the duodenum, 947
Roentgen rays (see X rays)
Rogers, Maj. L., Cholera and its Treatment, 1911 (review), 163; further experience of the treatment of cholera by injections of hypertonic salines and permanganates internally among Europeans at Palermo, 1403
Rohleder, Dr. H., Die Zeugung beim Menschen (Generation in Man), 1911 (review), 98
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, 371; discussion on general œdema following gastro-enteritis in children, 372; On Writing Thesis for M.B. and M.D. Degrees, 1911 (review), 230; pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 456; and Molony, Dr. B. J. de W., purpura in acute infective diarrhœa in infants, 1552; and Tindal-Atkinson, Mr. W. P., case of spondylose-rhizomélique, 1137
Roman Catholic hierarchy in Ireland, action with regard to National Insurance Bill, 49
Roman Catholic Ideal of Parenthood and Marriage, 1911 (Rev. T. J. Gerrard) (review), 23
Rome, ancient, medical specialists in, 137
Römer, Dr. P., Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde in der Form Klinischer Besprechungen (Text-book of Diseases of the Eye in the Form of Clinical Lectures), 1910 (review), 164
Roncali, Prof. D. B., Trattato dei Neoplasmi Maligni, Preceduto da un Studio sulle Infezioni Chirurgichi in Generale, vol. i., 1911 (review), 1013
Rosanoff, Dr. A. J., and Cannon, Miss G., study of psychopathic heredity (leading article), 897, 898
Roscommon, county, outbreak of cerebro-spinal fever in, 1302
Rosenbach, Dr. F. J., the use of Rosenbach tuberculin in surgical tuberculosis, 1621
Ross, Dr. A., specific gravity of the blood from the clinical aspect, 1549

Ross, Mr. E. H., Reduction of Domestic Mosquitoes, 1911 (review), 1079
Ross, Dr. J. F. W., obituary, 1805
Ross, Sir R., appointment to, 904
Ross and Cromarty, report of medical officer of health, 1291
Rossendale Medical Society, resolution with regard to National Insurance Bill, 1362
Rosyth naval base, housing accommodation for, 1641
Roth, Dr., diseases and accidents of workmen, 1438
Roth, Mr. P. B., the nomenclature of spinal deformities, 969, 1160; treatment of scoliosis, 510; of torticollis; plea for a revision of accepted treatment, 759
Röthein (see German measles)
Rotunda Hospital, 478; information for students, 626; new labour ward for, 330
Roubaud, M., cayor fly, 1303
Roughton, Mr. G. W., surgical cases illustrating diagnostic value of X rays, 1774
Round, Mr. J., condensed milks in the infant dietary, 966
Routh, Dr. A., abstract of an inaugural presidential address on the past work of the Obstetrical Society of London and the obstetric and gynæcological problems still awaiting solution, delivered before the Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine on Oct. 5th, 1911, 1085, 1055; discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, 1704; discussion on vaginal operations in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 452
Roussiel, Dr. M., Contribution à l'Étude de la Physiologie Normale et Pathologique du Péritoine ainsi qu'à l'Étude du Traitement Rationnel de son Inflammation Aiguë ou Chronique, 1910 (review), 227
Rowden, Dr. L. A., two rare abnormalities observed in the course of operations, 1589
Rowe, Dr. R. M., oxygen-driven chloroform inhaler, 694
Rowlands, Mr. R. P., case of anterior gastro-jejunostomy, perforated jejunal ulcer, detachment of jejunum, excision of ulcer, gastro-duodenostomy, 1699; case of gastric carcinoma, 1699
Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk District Asylum, annual report for year ending May 15th, 1911, 846
Roy, Dr. W., case of ruptured œsophagus, 1765
Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, annual general meeting, 1165; Transactions, vol. xxix. (review), 1562
Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport, 725
Royal Army Medical Corps, 40, 1039, 1359; accelerated promotion in, 850; examination pass lists, 403; (Parliamentary question), 1451; regulations, 630; Territorial Force, First London Division, 1294; training in Ireland, 1655
Royal College of Physicians, regulations for membership, 595
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, regulations for examination by, 614; regulations for membership and Fellowship, 615; Report from Laboratory of, 1911 (review), 1205; Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, diploma in State medicine, 644; pass-lists, 339
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1099, 1377; action with regard to National Insurance Bill, 49; annual dinner, 1237; membership of, 478; regulations for examination by, 622; and surgeons of Ireland, 644
Royal College of Physicians of London, 395, 1277; lectures at, 1376; presentation of medals, 1173; and National Insurance Bill, 265; and Royal College of Surgeons of England, diploma in State medicine, 644; pass-lists, 267, 484, 1446; regulations for examinations by, 594
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, diploma in dental surgery, 646
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, diploma in dental surgery, 646; regulations for examination by, 615; and National Insurance Bill, 266
Royal College of Surgeons of England, announcement of demonstrations of museum specimens, 1027; annual meeting, 1503; annual report of Council, 1153; ordinary meeting of Council, 1421; diploma in dental surgery, 645; election to Council, 32, 184; meeting of Council, 247, 394, 1793; new additions to museum, 170, 241; new calendar of, 1283; pass-lists, 412, 485, 1048, 1171, 1446, 1814; presidency of, 1416; presidential election, 1376; regulations for Fellowship, 596
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, appointment of registrar, 1369; distribution of prizes, 1172; licence in dental surgery, 646; prize-list, 339; pass-lists, 413; regulations for examination by, 622; retirement of registrar of, 1099; schools of urgery, 624
Royal Colleges in Ireland, preliminary education in, discussed at General Medical Council, 1639
Royal Commission on Human and Animal Tuberculosis, 904; (leading article), 166
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 1749; final report, 198; report of (Parliamentary question), 341
Royal Commission on University Education in London, memorandum on medical education submitted to (Prof. F. von Müller), 1351
Royal Dental Hospital of London, annual dinner, 1597; information for students, 649
Royal Ear Hospital, information for students, 601
Royal Edinburgh Asylum at Morningside, annual report for year 1910, 541
Royal Eye Hospital, information for students, 601
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, regulations for examination by, 616; and State Insurance Bill, 54
Royal Free Hospital, information for students, 581
Royal Hospital for Children, Bristol, 1741
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, City-road, information for students, 599; anonymous offer to rebuild and enlarge out-patients' department, 1888
Royal Hospital for Incurables, Dublin, question of increase of accommodation for tuberculous patients, 55
Royal Hospital for Incurables, Ireland, accommodation for consumptives in, 1436
Royal Infirmary, Bristol, 476
Royal Infirmary, Dundee, 921
Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, opening of new pathological institute at, 1098
Royal Infirmary (old), Glasgow, 1803
Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, new assistant surgeon at, 406
Royal Infirmary, Manchester, attitude of, regarding Insurance Bill, 1661; Jewish kitchen in, 1661
Royal Institute of Public Health, annual congress, 693; Berlin Congress, 1912, 1287; Congress of, 127, 550; programme, 55; Dublin, 477; information for students, 651
Royal Institution, announcement of lectures, 1334; appointment of Dr. W. Bateson, 1666
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, information for students, 690
Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh, 1371; opening of, 1236
Royal Meteorological Society, award of Symons gold medal, 1519
Royal Microscopical Society, interesting find, 1601
Royal Naval Hospital, Butlaw, visit of Prince of Wales to, 914
Royal Naval Medical Service (Parliamentary question), 1451, 1528; regulations, 628
Royal Naval Reserve and medical men (Parliamentary question), 1309
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1587
Royal Navy, health of, 1910, 1719; ventilation in, 1040
Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 131
Royal Sanitary Institute, 735, 1888; Congress of, 127, 330; information for students, 651; South African Branch, Congress of, 1172; Twenty-sixth Congress, 408; Twenty-seventh Congress, presidency of, 540
Royal Society of Arts, 1333; annual general meeting, 131; opening address at, 1466
Royal Society of Medicine, annual general meeting, 179; institution by, of grants in aid of dental research, 1088 (see also Hebert v. Royal Society of Medicine)
Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, staff of, 587
Royal Sussex County Hospital, new equipment of bedsteads, 1883
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1302; staff appointments, 56
Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Dr. G. E. Armstrong appointed surgeon to, 480
Royal Victoria Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, year's work in, in abdominal and pelvic surgery (Prof. R. Morison), 1683
Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, 1520
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, information for students, 583
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, information for students, 601
Royle, Dr. E. M., note on a case of fracture of the thyroid cartilage, 156
Rubella and measles, question of relation between, 546
Rubella or measles? case of (Dr. D. W. C. Hood), 296
Rudolf, Dr. R. D., discussion on obscure cases of fever without physical signs, 441
Ruffer, Dr. M. A., arterial lesions in ancient man and their lessons, 534; recent anthropological work in Egypt and Nubia, 1569
Rumpel, Staff-Surg. Dr. O., Cystoscopy as an Adjuvant in Surgery, with an Atlas of Cystoscopic Views and Concomitant Text for Physicians and Students (English translation) (review), 1560
Rupture, traumatic, of abdominal viscera, report of 30 cases (Dr. A. R. Short), 818
Rural Districts, housing in (leading article), 1782; Neurasthenia in (La Neurasthénie Rurale, 1911, Dr. R. Belbèza) (review), 951
Russ, Dr. S., radio activity of sea-water, 851
Russell, Dr., discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, 1704
Russell, Dr. A. E., and Sargent, Mr. P., Emergencies of General Practice, 1911 (review), 1142
Russell, Dr. A. W., cancer of the uterus, some practical aspects of its diagnosis and treatment, 1558; discussion on cause and cure of eclampsia, 516; on vaginal operations in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 452
Russell, Dr. J. S. R., discussion on different types of disseminated sclerosis, 377; on trauma in relation to nervous and mental affections, 451
Russell, Mr. M. J., appointment of, 1662
Russell, Dr. R., discussion on differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system, 1480
Russell, Dr. W., discussion on relatively low protein diet, 386; position of the stomach as a guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty, 1625
Russia, cholera in, 538, 853; cholera and plague in, 1311; foreign medical practice in, 656
Russo-Japanese War, Japanese Naval Medical Department in, 914, 1040, 1655
Rutherford, E., Radiumnormalmasse und deren Verwendung bei Radioaktiven Messungen, 1911 (review), 962
Rutherford, Dr. W., memorial to, 922
Rutland, county of, report of school medical officer, 962
Ryall, Mr. E. C., saline drop regulator, 1412
Ryerson, Dr., radium in the treatment of malignant disease, 443
Ryle, Mr. R. J., municipal honour to, 1660

S

Sahli, Prof. H., Treatise on Diagnostic Method of Examination, 1911 (review), 762
St. Andrews, University of, 694; effects of new arts ordinance on, 191; historical relations with the Vatican, 58; opening of winter session, 1165; quincentenary of, 776, 921; some lessons from (leading article), 897; regulations for medical examination, 612
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, annual dinner, 1037; information for students, 570; Medical School, 881
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Women's Guild, 1241
St. George's Hospital, annual dinner, 1038; information for students, 572
St. George's Hospital and King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1802
St. Helens, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1423
St. Ives, Cornwall, sewerage of, 1236
St. John Ambulance Association, establishment of, in Quebec, 1593
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, 41
St. John's Ambulance Brigade, 325
St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 404; information for students, 602
St. Luke, Guild of, 1045
St. Luke's Day medical service, 921
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, enlargement, 1375
St. Mary's Hospital, annual dinner, 1110; information for students, 576; medical school of, elections to entrance scholarships at, 1012
St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, efforts on behalf of, 1235
St. Marylebone, Metropolitan borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 847
St. Mungo's College and Glasgow Royal Infirmary, information for students, 610
St. Pancras, metropolitan borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 847
St. Paul's Eye Hospital, gift to, by grateful Chinamen, 1096
St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and other Urinary Diseases, information for students, 602
St. Thomas's Hospital, annual dinner, 1038; information for students, 577; Medical school, 981; award of science scholarships, 495
Salaries for Irish urban councillors, proposed, 1047; of district medical officers, 1110
Salary of Bradford medical officer, 1311
Saleeby, Dr. C. W., question in emergency, 916
Salford, infant mortality in, 52; meals of necessitous school-children at, discussion at town council, 52; medical examination of school children, 548
Salford Hospital, annual meeting, 1369; contributions from working men small, 1369

Salford Royal Hospital, opening of new extension of, 406
Salicylates and aspirin, some effects of, 780; and kindred drugs, influence of, on thyroid activity (Mr. H. E. Waller), 756
Saline drop regulator, 1412
Salisbury Plain, recent military training on, 1365
Salomonson, Prof. J. K. A. W., modified form of Benoist's penetrometer, 446
Salomonson, Prof. W., discussion on ionic medication and theory of ions, 373
Salop, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1155
Salt, common, œdema produced by, in children, 1648
Salvarsan, 274, 1406; case of lymphadenoma treated with, 157; ("606"), death from, 320; injection of, followed by acute nephritis, 10 5; technique, 1231; intravenous injections, fatalities following, 1785; intravenous injection of, risks of, 1286; intravenous (or intramuscular) injection of, simple apparatus for, 964; in treatment of syphilis, 1385; therapeutic action of, 1303; ("606") and mercury in treatment of syphilis, 121, 122, 188, 253, 326, 473, 547, 853; use of, in mental diseases, 1646
Samaritan, unknown (acknowledgment of thanks for first aid), 256
Sambon, Dr. L. W., discussion on plague, 387
Samoa, some diseases of, 835
Samuel Hyde Memorial, lectures on outlines of medical hydrology (abstract), delivered before the Balneological and Climatological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine (Dr. R. F. Fox), 73
Samut, Dr. R., Mediterranean fever, its influence on the fœtus in utero, 878
Sanatoria, Poor-law cases in (Parliamentary question), 199
Sanatoria, provision of (Parliamentary question), 1599
Sanatorium village, 466
Sanatorium Patients, Talks with, 1911 (Mr. G. Heathcote) (review), 953
Sanatorium movement in Denmark, 1881
Sanatorium Treatment, Advice to Tuberculous Sufferers Before, During, and After (Dr. E. W. Diver) (review), 767; for children, 1735, 1801; of pulmonary tuberculosis, value of, 314; value of (Sir C. Allbutt and others), 180
Sanatoriums, 384; Abbey Sanatorium, 468; clause in National Insurance Bill relating to, 1449; Benenden Sanatorium, 1737; Dharampur (Simla Hills), 1375; Didworthy Sanatorium for consumptives, 1591; educative value of, 314; Exeter 970; funds for (Parliamentary question), 1816; Germany, 1121; Great Britain, 1122; Laurentian Sanatorium, 923; Medical Sanatorium, Marienbad, 480; National Sanatorium, Benenden, 1598; proposed sanatorium at Abergele (Parliamentary question), 1451; Stannington Sanatorium, 1300; State, in Victoria, 1102; treatment in, benefit from (Parliamentary question), 1379; Weston, Toronto, 1062; Winsley sanatorium, 1139; Yardley-road Sanatorium, 190
Sanatoriums for tuberculosis in Canada, 864; in New York, crowding of, 863
Sanderson, Lord, modern development of international intercourse, 1465
Sandes, Mr. T. L. L., transmission of leprosy, 800
Sandler, Dr. D., presentation to, by Sultan of Turkey, 1572
Sandow Curative Institute and General Medical Council (leading article), 1643
Sandwith, Dr. F. M., discussion on treatment of cholera, 1403
Sanitary administration, efficient need of, in Egypt, 242; in Highland counties, 971
Sanitary Association of Scotland, annual congress, 971
Sanitary Commissioner with Government of India, 308 (Parliamentary question), 556
Sanitary condition of Osborne College (Parliamentary question), 1378
Sanitary Congress, International, 860; at Dundee, 191
Sanitary inspectors and Local Government Board, 725
Sanitary Inspectors' Association, proposals of, to institute annual "health Sunday," 1235; south-western centre, annual meeting, 1097
Sanitary officers, French provincial, reunion of, 1437; New York conference, 1375
Sanitary services and death-rate, effect of Liverpool strike on, 1233
Sanitation, congress on, at Bombay, 1308; need of, in Montreal, 923; and health in Ashanti, 739; in Falkland Isles, 867; in Lahore, 1308; in Wei-Hai-Wei, 343; and Hygiene, Military (Capt. E. B. Knox) (review), 300; and the Koran, 853; and plague, 901; and sewage disposal at Leeds, 1739
Sanitation in Gambia, 201; in India, 1525
Sanitation of beach, effect of gales upon, 1311; of Harrogate (Parliamentary question), 1527; of Pembrokeshire schools, 549; of Portadown, 551; of villages and small towns in tropics, efficacy and cheapness of, 525
Sanitation, International Conference on, 1743
Sankey, Dr. E. H. O., treatment of acute and early cases of insanity, 1272
Sapheno-femoral anastomosis, varicose veins and, 1350
Sarcoma, melanotic, of eye, removed by operation ten years previously, case of melanotic sarcoma of liver secondary to, 363; large myeloid, of ischium, excision of, 1690; of liver, secondary to melanotic sarcoma of eye, removed by operation ten years previously, 363; of nose, 1404; myeloid, of tibia, case of, 1137; producing mouse carcinoma, 1199; round-celled, of right angle of lower jaw, case in which colossal doses of X rays proved effective (Dr. J. D. Harris), 882
Sarcoma of choroid, 1408; of penis (Dr. H. M. Galt), 217; of thymus, two cases of (Mr. W. Sheen and others), 1253
Sarcomata, multiple melanotic, of skin, 1700
Sardine, dietetic value of, 108
Sardines, "Topmast," 231
Sargent, Mr. P., and Russell, Dr. A. E., Emergencies of General Practice (review), 1142
Sattler, Prof. H., Die Basedow'sche Krankheit (Basedow's Disease) (review), 890
Saubermann, Prof. S., review of radium therapy, 447
Saundby, Prof. R., address at opening of Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, 1236; discussion on asthma, 368; presidential address on the present position of the medical profession, delivered at the seventy-ninth annual meeting of the British Medical Association (leading article), 303, 277
Saunderson, Mr. R., National Insurance Bill, 1733
Savage, Dr. G. H., discussion of differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system, 1480
Savill Memorial Fund, 1832
Saville, Dr. Lillie E. V., obituary, 1170
Saw-fly (see Larch saw-fly)
Sawyer, Sir J., clinical lecture on the treatment of constipation, delivered at the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 810, 841; new form of trochiscus, 435
Sawyer, Dr. J. E. H., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of chronic pulmonary affections of children, 445; on infantilism associated with chronic interstitial nephritis, 373
Saxe, Dr. de S., death of, 1102
Sayres, Dr. A. W. F., discussion on eclampsia, 1200
Scabies and poetry, 902
Scandinavia, condition of medicine in, 244; foreign medical practice in, 655; medicine in, 36, 114
Scanlan, Lieut.-Col. A. de C., R.A.M.C., discussion on differential diagnosis of syphilis and parasyphilis of nervous system, 1481
Scanlan, Lieut.-Col. J., obituary, 721
Scanlan, Dr. J. J., National Insurance Bill, 1513
Scannell, Dr. D. D., resignation of, 1666
Scaphoid bone, fracture of, 508
Scarlatina anginosa, malignant, suggested diagnosis of, 255
Scarlet fever, epidemic of, in Portadown, 1166; etiology of, 1299; (Dr. R. W. C. Pierce), 1191; question whether accident, within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act, 475; "return case" of, 1282; spread of infection by use of taxi-cabs, 983; treatment by Dr. Milne's method, 971; treatment of, at Leicester, 110; in Aberdeen, 1521; in Banbridge and Londonderry, 1372; in Belfast, 1302; in the Mearns, 1045
Scarlet red, therapeutics of, 1043; as stimulant to epithelialion of granulating surfaces, 959
Scavengers, strike of, in New York, 1665
Schaak, Dr. W., and Hesse, Dr. E., varicose veins and a sapheno-femoral anastomosis, 1350
Schamberg, Dr. J. F., outbreak of chancres of the lip from kissing, 901; and Kolmer, Dr. J. A., preliminary report on the treatment of the vaccination site with picric acid solutions, 1397; and Kolmer, Dr. J. A., treatment of the vaccination site with picric acid solution, 1570
Scheuer, Dr. O., Hautkrankheiten Sexuellen Ursprungs bei Frauen (Skin Diseases of Sexual Origin in Women, 1911 (review), 228
Schloss, Dr. E., Die Pathologie des Wachstums (im Säuglingsalter (in ihrer Beziehung zu allgemein biologischen Problemen und in ihrer Bedeutung für die Klinik), 1911 (review), 1341
Scholefield, Dr. R. E., and Weber, Dr. F Parkes, scleroderma with subcutaneous calcareous concretions, 1215
Scholl, Mr. E. (for Meister, Lucius, and Brüning, Limited), salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 122
School, ferryboat as, 1169; medical certificates to justify absence from, 514
School of Preventive Medicine for Social Workers (leading article), 1414
School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, 1435
School-children, at Torquay, teeth of, treatment, 53; dental inspection of, in Ireland, 693; dental treatment of, 788; feeding of, 1743; and London County Council, 1289; inspection of, in Ontario, 923; instruction of, in hygiene, 121; medical clinics for, action of London County Council with respect to, 246; medical inspection of, Ireland, 1805; medical inspection of, objects and principles of, 347; organisation of, 347; records of, 348; (Parliamentary question), 270, 341; in Banff, 1046; of, in Brecknockshire, 1520; in Bristol, 258; in Ireland, 693; in Kincardineshire, 1099; in Manchester, 1519; medical treatment of, in Cardiff, 549; necessitous, feeding of, 239; at Salford, meals of, 52; percentage of tuberculosis among, 315; provision of meals for (leading article), 696; rural and urban, comparison between, 725; short-sightedness in, 1305; Suicide of (Dr. A. Adler and others) (review), 766; systems of treatment of, 348; teeth of (Parliamentary question), 1450; tuberculosis in, 1421
School children of Glasgow, dental treatment, 1371; of Gloucestershire, health of, 53; of London, feeding of (Parliamentrry question), 1598; of London, medical inspection and treatment, attitude of Board of Education towards, 1357; of Manchester, report of education committee on, 406; of New York, eye and dental clinics for, 1375; of Salford, medical examination of, 548
School clinic of Brighton, action of hospitals in respect of dentistry, 122
School doctors, duties of, 348
School health, Edward Jenner lecture on (Mr. F. E. Fremantle), 347
School Life (edited by Dr. T. D. Kelynack) (review), 1562
School medical inspection staff for Aberdeen county, 1436
School medical officers, Aberdeen county, appointment of, 477; new photometer for use of, 521
School medical treatment, general aspects of, 514
School medical work in Derbyshire, 514; National Insurance Bill in relation to, 113
School outbreak of enteric fever (Dr. R. W. C. Pierce), 111
School of Physic in Ireland, bicentenary of, 1588, 1592
School of Tropical Medicine (Liverpool), researches into yellow fever, 1661; Liverpool banquet celebration of foreign expeditions, 1741
School of Tropical Medicine and Practice, 263
Schools, diet in, 189; epidemics in (Parliamentary question), 736; infectious disease in, 327; Irish, condition of, 409; medical inspection of, in Ireland, 1372; place of, in campaign against tuberculosis, 313; primary, of Ireland, heating and cleaning of, 1237; public elementary, a danger to health in, 1311; Text-book of Physical Exercises Specially Adapted for (Miss I. Murray) (review), 831; secondary, physical training in, 1150; (leading article), 235; special, need of, for Greater Birmingham, 1299; spread of measles in (Parliamentary question), 61
Schools for crippled children, 1369
Schools in Chicago to teach "little mothers," 1807
Schools of Pembrokeshire, sanitation of, 549; (see also Anti-tuberculosis schools)
Schools, secondary, physical training, 1659
Schreiber, Dr. G., La Poliomyélite Épidémique (Maladie de Heine-Medin), 1911 (review), 1778
Schuster, Dr. E. J., Will national health insurance ensure national health? 315, 749
Schuster, Dr. E. R., douche massage in diseases of the central nervous system, 515
Schuster, Dr. R., discussion on recognition and treatment of syphilis, 459
Schwalbe, Dr. E. J., Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere, Herausg. von Dr. E. Schwalbe, III. Teil, Die Einzelmissbildungen, VI. Lief., Entwicklungsstörungen des Postfötalen Lebens (von Prof. Dr. A. Dietrich), 1911 (review), 1205
Science, Discovery of Crime by Aid of (Science and the Criminal), 1911 (Mr. C. A. Mitchell) (review), 22; fallacy of "priesthood" of, 306

Sciences, Medical and Surgical; Quarterly Digest of Advances, Discoveries and Improvements in (Progressive Medicine, vol. iv.) (review), 100
Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India (No. 46, 1911) (review), 1778
Scientific researches for Local Government Board, authorisation of payment for, from annual grant, 29
Scissors, improved twin, for sclerectomy, 1207
Sclera, base of acute glaucoma successfully treated by trephining, 1136; trephining, method of, 381
Sclerectomy, improved twin scissors for, 1207
Scleroderma, diffuse, 1482; with subcutaneous calcareous injections, 1215
Sclerosis, disseminated, different types of, discussion on, 377
Sclerostomiasis in equines, 401
Scoliosis, treatment of, 510
Scotland, annual report for 1909 of Registrar-General of, 1493; conscientious objectors to vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 1451; medical men in scattered districts in (Parliamentary question), 1671; notification of phthisis in (Parliamentary question), 1598

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—National Insurance Bill; Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and the State Insurance Bill; Aberdeen medical men and national insurance; Montrose Asylum, annual meeting; The late Dr. MacKenzie, Kingussie; Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen; Dundee Royal Infirmary, annual meeting; Population of Aberdeen; Aberdeen University Anthropological Society, 53, 54—National Insurance Bill; Edinburgh University graduation ceremonial, 193—Queen Margaret College, Glasgow; Rectorship of the University of Aberdeen; Aberdeen parish council medical officers, attendance at confinements; Small-pox in Paisley; Effects of the New Arts Ordinance on the University of St. Andrews; Sanitary Congress at Dundee, 191—Farewell banquet to Colonel and Mrs. Warburton; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children and the hospice; Carnegie university fees; Incidence of puerperal fever in Glasgow, 259—Greenock and District Combination Hospital; University of Aberdeen, 260—Baldovan Asylum, change of name; Opening of Inverness Tuberculosis Dispensary; Forfar Infirmary and paying patients, 260—Royal visit to Edinburgh; Honours to Edinburgh medical men; New Victoria Dispensary for Consumption; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Presentation to Col. Warburton; Occurrence of phthisis in Glasgow; Small-pox accommodation in Glasgow, 329—The Dr. Jessie Macgregor prize in medical science; outbreak of small pox in Lochie, 407—Tariff District Hospital, annual meeting, 408—Edinburgh University, medical graduation, 477—New medical chairs at Glasgow University; Aberdeen provincial committee, new medical officer; Appointment of school medical officer, 477—Small-pox in Lochee, Dundee, 549—Increase of tuberculosis in Aberdeen; Inadequate accommodation at Kingseat Asylum Hospital; Typhus fever in Lewes, 550—Proposed new nursing home for Edinburgh; Voluntary health visitors of the city of Edinburgh, 726—Glasgow Western Infirmary extensions; Leanchoil Hospital, Forres; New Infirmary, Perth, 727—Nursing home for Edinburgh, 797—Strichen Hospital, Local Government Board inquiry; Accident to a medical man; Perthshire fever accommodation, 798—Donation to Aberdeen Dispensary; Aberdeen Infirmary and water charges; Montrose Royal Asylum; Proposed reduction of attendants' hours; Arsenic poisoning at Lamlash; Dunoon convalescent homes; Medical officer's report anent Ythanwells and Corse schools, 858—St. Andrews University, 500th anniversary; Resignation of Prof. Finlay; Appointment of assistant medical officer to Kingseat Asylum; Royal Infirmary, Dundee; Outbreak of diphtheria at Forfar, 921—Death of Dr. James Andrew; Sanitary Association of Scotland; Glasgow Tuberculosis Exhibition, 971—New medical chairs in connexion with the University of Glasgow; Legacy for Scottish hospitals; Scarlet fever in the Mearns; Banff and medical inspection of school children, 1045, 1046—Veterinary degrees in the University of Edinburgh; The Dr. Jessie Macgregor lecture; Opening of the new pathological institute at Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1098—Scottish universities and the inclusive fee; Medical inspection of schools in Kincardineshire, 1099—Insurance Bill; Election of a Direct Representative for Scotland on the General Medical Council; Edinburgh Medical School; Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women; Changes in the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1164—Edinburgh Royal Medical Society; Inauguration ceremony at Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Revised regulation for the Carnegie fees at Aberdeen University; Aberdeen University lecturer in bio-chemistry; Opening of the University of St. Andrews, 1165—Death of Col. W. P. Warburton, C.S.I., I.M.S.; Opening of the Royal Medical Society, 1236—Dr. Angus Fraser's retirement; Presentation to Prof. D. MacEwan, 1237—University of Edinburgh, meeting of the general council; The British Medical Association and the Insurance Bill; Edinburgh and Leith Practitioners' Association; Rectorial election at the University of Edinburgh; Association of school medical officers for Scotland; Complimentary dinner to Prof. MacEwan, 1301—Edinburgh medical societies; Edinburgh new nursing home; General Medical Council; Opticians and the Glasgow Eye Infirmary; Dental treatment for Glasgow school children; Medical appointments at Glasgow; Wick parish council and the Local Government Board; Dundee parish council and vaccination, 1371—Edinburgh University and degrees in veterinary medicine, 1435—Aberdeen County School medical inspection staff, 1436—Edinbugh University Court; Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, 1520—The Sir John Struthers lectureship; Scarlet fever in Aberdeen; Representative to the General Medical Council; The inclusive fee, effect in Aberdeen; Aberdeen medical men and contract medical practice; Baldovan Institution, Dundee; Consumption and local authorities, 1521—Association of School Medical Officers for Scotland; Control of phthisis in Glasgow, 1591—New lectureship for the University of Aberdeen; Alleged premature dismissal from hospital, 1662—Policy of the medical profession in Scotland, 1742, 1803—Aberdeen doctors and the Family Fund, 1742—Old Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; Aberdeen Dispensary and Maternity Hospital, 1803—Diphtheria in Laurencekirk; Chalmers Hospital, Banff, and parish councils; New hospital for Buckie; Epidemics in Aberdeen, 1804

Scotland, Dairies and Milkshops Orders in (Parliamentary question), 556; General Board of Commissioners of Lunacy for, fifty-third annual report, 182; impending vacancy amongst Prison Commissioners in (Parliamentary question), 556; medical schools of, information for students, 604; Prison Commission of, 468; vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 1378; west of, phthisis in (Parliamentary question), 736; and National Insurance Bill, 1449
Scotomagraph, demonstration of, 518
Scott, Dr., discussion on hypersensitiveness, 383
Scott, Mr. J. S., a warning, 806
Scott, Mr. S., Physiology of the Human Labyrinth, 1911 (review), 1780
Scottish Insurance Commissioners (Parliamentary question), 1598
Scottish medical institutions, windfall for, 981
Scrofula, historical account of, 1118; (see also King's evil)
Scrotum, lymphatics of, in relation to radical operation for scrotal epithelioma (Mr. J. Morley), 1543
Sculptor, medical, 1523
Scurvy, South African, 801
Sea-air, question of holiday benefits from, 393; in treatment of pertussis, 57
Sea-sickness, chloretone in, 188, 189
Seaside, Hospitals for Children at, Advantages of, in Tuberculosis (Dr. Häberlin) (review), 765
Sea-water, curative effects of, in great measure due to radio-activity, 794; injection of, in treatment of case of toxæmia of uncertain origin (Dr. I. C. Maclean and Mr. L. de C. Harston), 361; radio-activity of, 851, 917
Seamen's Hospital Society, information for students, 597; post-graduate schools, 657
Searle, Dr. C., infantile spastic paraplegia, 226
Secret remedies, sale of, 105
Secret societies, hygienic precautions in, 1102
Sedgwick, Dr. R., National Insurance Act, 1798
Seideln, Dr. H., discussion on yellow fever on West Coast of Africa, 460
Seigneux, Prof. de, Précis d'Obstétrique Opératoire, 1911 (review), 228
Selection, power of, 1458
Sellars, Mr. J. C., death of, 798
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., safe and efficient antirabic vaccine, 173
Senator, Prof., obituary, 553
Senses, Special, and Nervous System, Central, Physiology of (Mr. N. J. Vazifdar) (review), 831
Septic cases, suspected, Cæsarean section, 834
Septic infections of hands and fingers, clinical observations upon (Dr. C. A. Pannett), 945
Septic tank latrines in India, 976
Septicæmia, puerperal, notification of, 1059
Septum, nasal, submucous resection of 514
Sequeira, Dr. J. H., discussion on therapeutic uses of radium, 446; Diseases of the Skin, 1911 (review), 438
Sera, Immune (Dr. C. F. Bolduan) (review), 1777; normal, agglutination of B. typhosus and M. melitensis by, variability of, and importance of, in laboratory diagnosis (Mr. E. C. R. Fox), 877
Serum, antivenomous, use of, in Austrian army, 860; hypersensitiveness in relation to, 383; immune and normal, scope of, in treatment, 524
Serum Diagnosis, New Methods of (Nouvelles Méthodes de Séro-diagnostic) (Dr. E. Joltrain) (review), 892
Serum rashes, use of calcium salts as prophylactic against (Dr. M. A. Cassidy), 1695
Serum test, biological, application of, for blood stains at Old Bailey, 239
Serum treatment of phthisis, 1123
Serums, legal regulations for distributing, 799; sale of, 1373; toxins, &c., French law on manufacture of, 490; (see also Antistreptococcus serum; Hæmolytic serum)
Services, the, care of teeth in, 788
Services, naval and military medical, weekly article on, 40, 118, 186, 249, 324, 402, 470, 544, 627, 720, 793, 850, 912, 964, 1039, 1091, 1156, 1227, 1293, 1359, 1426, 1510, 1586, 1654, 1728, 1796, 1883
Seville, Dr. C. F., National Insurance Act, 1798
Sewage disposal at Leeds, 1739
Sewage purification, £40,000,000 wasted annually, 1661
Seward, Dr. W. J., resignation of, 79
Sewerage and draining of London, 704; of Bath, 1370; of Falmouth, 682; of St. Ives, Cornwall, 1236
Sewill, Mr. H., Quackery (Quack Remedies and Quack Practice) and Medical Law Reform; a Plea for a Royal Commission, 1911 (review), 1563
Sex characters, primary and secondary, influence of adrenal, pineal, and pituitary glands upon, 1555; tertiary, nervous, phylogenetic aspect of hysteria as pathological exaggeration of (Dr. F. P. Weber), 1542
Sex determination of, influences aiding in (Dr. J. Oliver), 496
Seychelles, vital statistics of, 1601
Seymour-Jones, formic-mercury process in prevention of anthrax infection due to imported hides and skins (Dr. C. W. Ponder), 1260
Shanghai, health of, 332; rats and plague at, 1152
Sharp, Dr. A., gumma of Highmore's antrum, 1483
Shattock, Mr. S. G., arteriomyomatosis, 1552; and Dudgeon, Dr. L. S., sarcoma-producing mouse carcinoma, 1199
Shaw, Mr. E. H., discussion on case of multiple melanotic sarcomata of skin, 1701; and Roe, Mr. W. F., case of congenital atresia of the duodenum, 947
Shaw, Dr. L. E., discussion on lung syphilis, 369; hospital reform in relation to the National Insurance Bill, 449
Sheard, Dr. C. (Toronto), resignation of appointments, 974
Sheen, Mr. W., and others, two cases of sarcoma of the thymus, 1253
Sheep's corpuscles, hæmolytic serum for, 1411
Sheffield, city of, report of school medical officer, 847; post-graduate medical classes at, 680; protest meeting relating to National Insurance Bill, 1813; University of, appointments of, 1269; diploma in State medicine, 642; information for students, 591
Sheffield Royal Hospital, staff of, 592
Sheill, Mr. S., notes on a rare case of congenital hæmatoma, 363
Shennan, Dr. T., discussion on part played by upper air-passages as avenues of general infection, 158
Shenton, Mr. E. W. H., Disease in Bone and its Detection by the X rays, 1911 (review), 1274
Shepherd, Dr. F. J., tuberculous osteomyelitis of the symphysis pubis, 1086
Sheppard, Miss A., extraction of the lens in its capsule, with special reference to Colonel Smith's operation, 519
Sherborne School, action for negligence against, 184
"Sherlock Holmes," prototype of, 1028, 1107
Sherman, Dr. H. C., The Chemistry of Food and Nutrition, 1911 (review), 21

Ships surgeons, charge of fees in Peninsular and Oriental Company, 1308; fees to, 1364, 1517
Ships, unpaid medical assistance on board, 1043
Ships, hygiene of, some new and interesting points (Dr. W. Melville-Davison), 894; measles and ventilation on board, 1284 (see also Merchant ships)
Shirlaw, Dr. J. T., cases of perforated duodenal ulcer in which mistaken diagnoses of lead poisoning were made, 1775
Short, Dr. A. R., traumatic rupture of abdominal viscera, report of 30 cases, 818
Short-circuiting for chronic tropical dysentery, 1337
Short-sightedness in school children, 1305
Shrubsall, Dr. F. C., the place of the school in the campaign against tuberculosis, 313
Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E., discussion on trauma in relation to nervous and mental affections, 451
Siberia, plague in, 1746
Sibley, Dr. W. K., multiple lupus following upon measles, 1487
Sight-testing Made Easy (Dr. W. W. Hardwicke) (review), 99
Sigmoid, diverticulitis of, 1458
Silk, Dr. J. F. W., acute post anæsthetic bronchitis and (?) pleurisy, 1335; legislation with regard to anæsthetics, 189
Silver, metallic, internal administration of, combined with X rays in treatment of certain diseases of alimentary tract, 512; organic compounds of, protest against indiscriminate use of, in ophthalmic practice, 1570
Simpson, Mr. G. C. E., on the results of the manipulative treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip-joint, 1124
Simpson, Sir James Young, association of, with Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, 1484
Simpson, Prof. W. J. R., discussion on plague, 387; on yellow fever on West Coast of Africa, 460; sanitation of villages and small towns in the tropics, with special reference to efficacy and cheapness, 525
Sinnhuber, Dr. F., Die Erkrankungen des Herzbeutels und ihre Behandlung (Diseases of the Pericardium and their Treatment), 1911 (review), 688
Sinus, frontal, ivory exostosis of, case of, 1479
Sinuses, accessory, of nose, acute and chronic suppuration of, 1283; chronic discharging, iodised phenol in, 1161; nasal accessory, chronic empyema of, two cases illustrating unusual complications, 1403; acute and chronic suppuration of, etiology, diagnosis, and treatment from point of view of general physician and surgeon (Mr. H. Tilley), 1179
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 625
Sisters in Naval Medical Service (Parliamentary question), 1378
Skating-rink, nuisance from, legal decision, 1724
Skeleton of male subject of achondroplasia, 444
Skelmersdale, typhoid fever at, 1435
Skiagrams, value of, in fractures and dislocations, 664
Skin anæsthetic, carbon dioxide snow as, 137
Skin, Diseases of (Sir M. Morris) (review), 1709; (Dr. J. H. Sequeira) (review), 438; multiple melanotic sarcomata of, 1700; Sexual Origin in Women (Hautkrankheiten Sexuellen Ursprungs bei Frauen) (Dr. O. Scheuer) (review), 228; treatment by carbonic acid snow, 1911 (Dr. R. C. Low), 1017; sterilisation of, by iodine, value of, 442; vascular disorders of, 371
Slack, Mr. G. A., obituary, 1741
Slaughter-houses, public, need for, in South Africa, 1306
Sleeping sickness (Parliamentary question), 1815; Commission, eleventh report of, 1567; despatch of commission on, to Nyasaland, 1152; most recent advance reported as to experimental inoculation of, 459
Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland (Parliamentary question), 488; in Uganda (Parliamentary question), 342
Sloan, Dr. S., electro-chemical (ionic) treatment of certain gynæcological affections, 1759; success or failure in electro-therapy: a consideration of some of the causes, 15
Slowzow, Prof. B. J., so-called synonymous products, 1420
Slums in Toronto, 923
Smale, Mr. H., and Carmalt-Jones, Dr D. W., the bacteriology of the tooth-brush, 380
Small pox, accommodation in Glasgow, 329; outbreak of, in Lochee, 407, 549; at Wallasey, 210; prevalence of, in South Africa, 481; in Paisley, 191; in Quebec, 1593; in United States, dangerous doctrine as to need for vaccination, 236, 546, 914
Small-pox and vaccination (Parliamentary question), 341; in the navy (Parliamentary question), 199; in province of Quebec, 730
Smalley, Dr. H., suicide in prisons (leading article), 1281
Smith, Mr. A., cholera cloud on the continent, 471; exposure of contract practice, 776
Smith, Dr. Edwin, the National Insurance Bill, 1230, 1382, 1884; on post-nasal catarrh in children and some of its consequences, 1186
Smith, Dr. E. Bellingham, type of nervous vomiting in childhood, 1769
Smith, Mr. E. G., exhibition of cases, 510
Smith, Dr. F. J., Domestic Hygiene for Nurses, with so much of Physics and Chemistry as are Necessary to the Reasonable Understanding Thereof, 1911 (review), 1341; National Insurance Bill, 1729
Smith, Prof. G. E., scope of anatomy, 1095
Smith, Col. H., discussion on extraction of lens in its capsule, 519; on wound treatment, 443
Smith, Mr. J. S. K., Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Flat-foot and their Treatment by Exercises, 1911 (review), 1491; nomenclature of spinal deformities, 1094, 1298
Smith, Dr. J. W., discussion on pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 456
Smith, Prof. Priestley, opening of discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 380, 381
Smith, Dr. R. P., discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, 1703
Smith, Dr. S., obituary, 1306
Smith, Dr. W. H., new superintendent of Johns Hopkins Hospital, 863
Smith-Pearse, Rev. T. W. H., annual report on work, Epsom College, 389
Smoke Abatement Exhibition, 1519
Smoking in Indian Army, 1667
Smyth, Mr. W. W., discovery in regard to the functions of the kidneys, a correction, 796
Snell, Dr. E. H., discussion on medical certificates to justify absence from school, 515
Snow, Dr. S. F., acute middle-ear and mastoid inflammations, the relations of active auto-intoxications, 1070
Snowman, Dr. J., the physiological ideal in the artificial feeding of infants, 12
Social conduct, disorders of, in cases of cerebral tumour (Dr. W. C. Sullivan), 1004
Social questions, medical aspect of some (Dr. G. A. Gibson), 1462
Society of Apothecaries of London, appointment of Assistant Examiner in Surgery to, 1596; Lord Mayor's Day Dinner, 1598; passlists, 60, 267, 338, 735, 1240, 1597; regulations for examinations by, 596
Society of Members of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1376
Society for Prevention of Diseases, Austria, 861
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 340, 1173
Sociology, Applied to Practical Politics (Dr. J. B. Crozier) (review), 1708; medical field covered by, 376; and Psychology (the Individual and Society) Dr. J. M. Baldwin) (review), 301
Sodium ethylate, solution of, 320
Soldiers, children of, vaccination of (Parliamentary question), 556; wounded, treatment of, in time of invasion, 789
Solids, conveyance of electricity through, 373
Solly, Dr. R. V., discussion on eclampsia, 1201; mycotic infection, 1483
Soltau, Mr. H., obituary, 477
Somaliland, health report of, 1531
Somerset, vaccination in, 477
Soudan and Egypt in 1910, report on, 539
Souligoux, Mr. C., Affections Chirurgicales de la Poitrine (Surgery of the Chest), Section of "Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie" (New Treatise on Surgery), 1911 (review), 1141
South African Medical Congress (Twelfth Meeting), Transactions of (review), 1080
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, 483
Southern General Hospital, Royal Army Medical Corps, 471
Southport, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 848
Southwark guardians and dissection, 93
Southwark mortuary, 803
Spa treatment, baths and climate in relation to, 1335; as compared with institutional hydropathic treatment for certain types of invalids (Dr. S. D. Luke), 427
Spain, foreign medical practice in, 655
Spas, climate in relation to, 6
Spasm, division of posterior spinal nerve roots for (Mr. E. W. H. Groves), 82; (leading article), 102; œsophageal, dysphagic conditions wrongly attributed to, 375
Special reserve of officers, 794
Special Sense Organs of Surgery of, in Childhood (Prof. A. Broca and others) (review), 1079
Specific gravity of blood from clinical aspect (Dr. A. Ross), 1549
Speculum, nasal, simple, 232; vaginal, improved, 366; new form of, 379
Spencer, Dr. H. R., discussion on asphyxia neonatorum, 379; on puerperal eclampsia, 372; on vaginal operations in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 452
Spencer, Mr. W. G., case of congenital specific stenosis of the fauces and pharynx, 1700
Spengler's, Dr. C., "I. K." treatment for tuberculosis, 838
Spermatic artery, ligature of, in operation for varicocele, 1026
Spettigue, Dr. W., National Insurance Bill, 1655
Sphenoidal sinus, inflammation of, 1182
Sphygmo-oscillometer (see Pachon's sphygmo-oscillometer)
Sphygmographic method for the estimation of systolic and diastolic blood pressure, 1660, 1736; (Dr. J. D. Windle), 1397, 1590
Spina bifida, case of herpes following, 1624
Spinal anæsthesia in Egypt (Dr. H. E. S. Stiven), 1135
Spinal analgesia, all-metal syringe for, 1207
Spinal canal, complete transverse destruction of spinal cord from bullet wound without penetration of, 701
Spinal cord, complete transverse destruction of, from bullet wound without penetration of spinal canal, 701; Diseases of (Dr. R. T. Williamson) (review), 98; diagnosis, 1395; nerve roots of, discovery of function (leading article), 168; posterior nerve-roots of, resection of (Prof. Förster), 78; (Mr. E. W. H. Groves), 79; (leading article), 102; and Brain, Anatomy of (Dr. J. R. Whitaker) (review), 892; compendium of regional diagnosis in affections of, in German and in English (Dr. R. Bing) (review), 830; (Gehirn und Rückenmark), 1910 (Dr. E. Villiger) (review), 365
Spinal curvatures and their treatment by physical exercises (Mr. R. Timberg), 667
Spinal puncture, anatomy of (leading article), 1566
Spine, affections of, following enteric fever, 1629; deformities of, nomenclature of, 969, 1094, 1160, 1298; injury of, due to muscular effort, 958; Lateral Curvature of, Treatment by Exercises (Mr. J. S. K. Smith) (review), 1491
Spirochæta pallida, comparative value of microscopical methods of demonstrating, 523; cultivation of, 536; demonstration of, in syphilis, 1315
Spirochætes: Review of Recent Work, with Original Observations (Dr. W. C. Bosanquet) (review), 1558
Spirochætosis, fowl, feeding experiments in (Dr. A. Balfour), 223
Spitting nuisance, 410
Spitting on tramcars, 1235
Spleen, enlarged with recurring hæmatemesis, case of, 1478
Spondylitis deformans, 1628
Spondylose rhizomélique, case of, 1137
Sponge eduction, 1348, 1516
Spontaneous combustion of methylated spirit, 475, 796
Sporotrichoses, case of, 510
"Spotted fever" (see Meningitis, cerebro-spinal)
Spriggs, Dr. E. I., two lectures on the treatment of diabetes mellitus, delivered at St. George's Hospital, 1184, 1250
Springs, medicinal, 75
Squint, concomitant, and heterophoria, etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of, 453
Sputum, tuberculous, albumin reaction in, 1084, 1485; value of albumin reaction in, 1660, 1802
Squire, Dr. J. E., C.B., the home treatment of consumptives under the National Insurance Bill, 314
Staffordshire County Lunatic Asylum at Burntwood, near Lichfield, annual report for year 1910, 789; at Cheddleton, annual report for year 1910, 789; at Stafford, annual report for year 1910, 789
Stamp, patent medicine, new (Parliamentary question), 199
Stamps, licking of, 1496
Standardisation, bacteriological, of disinfectants, 1282
Stanford, Mr. R. V., need for chemistry in the investigation of mental disease, 515
Stanley, Dr. J. D., lung syphilis, 369
Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, staff of, 587
Stanning Sanatorium, opening of new wing by Earl Grey, 1300
Stansfield, Dr. F. W., vaccination in regard to life assurance, 327
Stansfield, Dr. T. E. K., discussion on sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1702
Stanton, Dr. A. S., and Fraser, Dr. H., Etiology of Beri-beri, 1911 (review), 828; (annotation), 842
Staple-holder and punch (combined), 1020
Stark, Dr. A. C., quinsy lancet, 165

Stark, Dr. J. N., dangers of fibromyomata of the uterus in the later years of life, 517
Starkie, Mr. W. J. M., dental inspection of school children in Ireland, 693
Starr, Dr. V. H., notes on two somewhat unusual abdominal conditions in children, 685
Starvation, old-age pensions, an indirect cause of, 1357
Stasis, radiography in intestinal, 1824
State, the, distrust of the medical profession by 376; medical service under, 376
State medicine, instruction for diplomas in, 638
State poison, hemlock as, 1027
Stead, Mr. J. L., propaganda among the friendly societies and trade and other organisations of the working classes as to prevention of tuberculosis, 313
Stebbing, Dr. G. F., and Furness, Dr. H. S., case of myeloid leukæmia with chylous ascites, 889
Steell, Dr. G., Bradshaw lecture on intrathoracic tumours and aneurysms in their clinical aspect, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1605
Steiner, Dr. G., relation of epilepsy to left-handedness, 1645
Steinhaeuser, Dr. J. R., case of sarcoma of the choroid, 1408
Stephens, Dr. J. W. W., yellow fever on the West Coast of Africa, opening of discussion, 459
Stephenson, Mr. S., cases of night-blindness with peculiar conjunctival changes in children, 1335; notes on a case of acute glaucoma successfully treated by the operations of trephining the sclera, 1136
Sterilisation, Technique of (Technique de Stérilisation) (Prof. E. Gérard) (review), 1143; from eugenic standpoint, 1702; of skin by iodine, value of, 442; of water with ultra-violet rays, 778
Stirling District Asylum, annual report for year ending May 14th, 1911, 1725
Stern, Dr. M. A., traumatic rupture of the rectus muscle, 1150
Stewart, Dr. D., the Essentials of Food, 1911 (review), 952
Stewart, Dr. P., discussion on division of posterior spinal nerve roots for pain, visceral crises, and spasm, 96
Stiles, Mr. H. J., discussion on position of stomach as guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty, 1626
Stimulation, Comparative Physiology of (Handbuch der Vergleichenden Physiologie, Band IV., 1 Hälfte) (review), 830
Stimuli, temperament a tendency to react to, 2
Stirling, Prof. W., life in motion, 1095
Stiven, Dr. H. E. S., spinal anæsthesia in Egypt, 1135
Stockdale, Mr. E. M., discussion on case of abscess of brain, 1336
Stockman, Prof. R., vaccine treatment of gonococcal arthritis, 1272
Stockport, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 1424
Stoddart, Dr. W. H. B., discussion on amenorrhœal insanity, 1704
Stoeltzner, Prof., oxypathy and uric acid, 511
Stokes-Adams disease, 1485
Stomach, acute dilatation, additional cases of (Dr. C. R. Box and Mr. C. Wallace), 214; of, cause of co-existing duodenal obstruction (Dr. C. R. Box and Mr. C. Wallace), 214; acute ulcers of, 743; bilocular, 747; cancer of, case of, 1699; cancer of pyloric end of, partial gastrectomy for, 1558; chronic ulcers of, 744; deflation of, in case of angina sine dolore, 362; Diseases of Treatment (Therapie der Mogen und Darmerkrankungen), 1911 (Dr. C. Wegele) (review), 1561; position of, as guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty, 1625; surgery of, advances in, 289; surgical disorders of, their treatment and results (Mr. E. S. Bishop), 743; ulcer of gastro-enterostomy for, immediate and ultimate results after, 96; and Intestines, Text-book of Diseases of, with Special Consideration of Dietetic and Medicinal Treatment (Lehrbuch des Magen- und Darmkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetischen und Medikamentösen Therapie) (Dr. P. Rodari) (review), 762
Stomach-clamp, new, for pylorectomy, 954
Stomach-wall, bacterial infection of, treated by vaccine-therapy (Mr. F. K. Cahill), 1477
Stomatology, French Congress of, 728
Stoney, Dr. G. J., F.R.S., death of, 192
Stoney, Mr. R. A., spinal anæsthesia in prostatectomy, 1556
Stonham, Mr. C., C.M.G., F.Z.S., the Birds of the British Islands, Part xviii. (review), 229; Birds of the British Islands: illustrations by Miss L. M. Medland (review), 768
Stopford-Taylor, Dr. G., and Mackenna, Dr. R. W., salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 121; zinc ionisation in lupus vulgaris, 31
Story, Dr. J. B., discussion on concomitant squint and heterophoria, 454
Stott, Mr. H., election of, as Mayor of Lewes, 1216
Stout, extra, 1144
Strangulation without vomiting, and general peritonitis following paresis of the gut, 1160
Strassmann, Prof. P., discussion on dysmenorrhœa due to very small fibroids, 517; on puerperal eclampsia, 379; present position of vaginal operations in relation to the uterus and its adnexa, 452
Stratford, Mr. E., case of rötheln with anginal throat followed by fatal purpura hæmorrhagica, 156; the National Insurance Bill, 45
Strathpeffer Spa, recent developments at, 34
Straub, Prof., pathology of dust-like opacities in the vitreous body and of Descemet's dots, 1404
Streatham, proposed Weir hospital at, 116
Streissler, Dr. E., transplantation of living bone grafts, 240
Streptotrichosis, abdominal, case of, 1170
Strichen Hospital, Local Government Board inquiry on working of, 798
Strike, the, effect on death-rate in Liverpool, 724, 1297, 1363, 1431; at Liverpool, effect on sanitary services and death-rate, 1233; (see also Railway strike, Irish)
Stritch, Mr. S., National Insurance Bill, 1515
Strokes, slight, 1198
Structure, uniformity of relations to qualities of mind, 3
Struthers (Sir John) lectureship, 1521
Students, address to, 561
Students, French, opposition of, to new regulations for medical study, 1743
Students' Guide, session 1911-12, prefatory statement, 563
Subclavian vein, thrombosis of, in measles, 30
Submucous resection of nasal septum, 514
Substitution, legalised, 1785
Suffolk, reappearance of, plague in, 1306; East, County Education Committee, report of school medical officer, 792
Sugar, estimation in diabetes mellitus, 1185
Sugars, decomposition products of, 1418
Suicide, Especially of School Children (Ueber den Selbstmord, unsbesondere den Schüler-Selbstmord (Dr. A. Adler and others) (review), 786
Suicide in prisons (leading article), 1281
Sullivan, Dr. W. C., note on two cases of tumour of the pre-frontal lobe in criminals, with remarks on disorders of social conduct in cases of cerebral tumour, 1004, 1160
Summer of 1911, 1084
Summer clothing for men, 392
Summer health propaganda in America, 394
Summer resorts, British, 273
Sumpter, Dr. W. J. E., spontaneous combustion of methylated spirit, 796
Sun, tropical, action of, on men and animals, 777
Sun in poisonous doses, 533
Sunderland Borough Asylum, annual report for year, 1910, 540; and North Durham Eye Infirmary, extension of, 793
Sunstroke (leading article), 167; as employment accident, 1045
Superannuation for medical officers of health, 306
Superstition, epidemic of, 927
Supervision of an Indian pilgrim fair, 1890
Suppurations, Chronic, Diagnostic Importance and Therapeutic Value of Bismuth Paste in (Dr. E. G. Beck) (review), 829
Supraspinatus, rupture of, 393
Supra-trochanteric amputation of femur, 1270
"Surgeon's Log, the," 1718
Surgery, address in (Mr. J. Lloyd), 285; (Canadian Medical Association), 125; American Practice of, vol. viii., 1911 (Dr. J. D. Buck and Dr. A. H. Bryant) (review), 1340; article on, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1036; Clinical, Mr. C. B. Lockwood (review), 1777; Congress on, at Brussels, 1148; French Congress of, 1166; Cystoscopy as Adjuvant in (Staff-Surg. Dr. O. Rumpel) (review), 1560; future of, 1076; Gynæcological, Text-book of (Dr. C. Berkeley and Dr. V. Bonney) (review), 160; Modern, General and Operative, sixth edition, 1910 (Dr. J. C. DaCosta) (review), 962; New Treatise on (Nouveau Traité de Chirurgie), Affections Chirurgicales des Artères (Surgical Affections of the Arteries) (M. P. Delbet and M. P. Mocquot (review), 1204; Operative (Dr. T. Kocher (review), 1203; Plastic and Cosmetic (Dr. F. S. Kolle) (review), 1709; Rose and Carless's Manual of, eighth edition, 1911 (review), 1778; fashion and progress in (leading article), 532; Students' Handbook of Surgical Operations, third edition, 1911 (Sir F. Treves and Mr. J. Hutchinson) (review), 230; orthopædic, operations in, 1485; Practice of (Dr. J. G. Mumford) (review), 1078; Use of X Rays in (Die Rœntgenverfahren in der Chirurgie), 1911 (Dr. A. Kochler) (review), 1340
Surgery and Medicine, Quinquennium of (1906-10), edited by Dr. J. W. Ballantyne (review), 1339
Surgical Aid Society, annual meeting, 1747
Surgical Infections (Trattato dei Neoplasmi Maligni, preceduto da uno Studio sulle Infezioni Chirurgiche in Generale, vol. i., 1911 (Prof. R. B. Roncali) (review), 1013
Surrey County Lunatic Asylum at Brookwood, annual report for year 1910, 366; at Netherne, annual report for 1910, 246
Sussex, East, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1155
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., case of infantilism, 1335; case of extreme rickets and infantilism, 1335
Sutherland, Dr. H. G., discussion on tuberculosis dispensaries, 384; the tuberculosis dispensary, 313
Sutherland, Dr. W. G., Dispensing made Easy (review), 1275
Sutton, Mr. F., A Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis, 1911 (review), 829
Swansea, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 718
Swansea General and Eye Hospital and Swansea Hospital Cottage Home, staff of, 594
Swaziland, health statistics of, 1818
Sweat, paradoxical secretion of, and hemihyperidrosis, 903
Sweden, campaign against quackery in, 245; tuberculosis in, 245; evolution of medicine in, 244; government medical appointments of, 244; medical education in, 244, 245; medical ethics in, 245; medical schools of, 244; medical societies of, 244; number of medical men in, 244; organisation of medical profession in, 244; right to practise medicine in, 245
Sweetmeats, abuse of, 518
Sweets, wrapping of (Parliamentary question), 1599
Swellings, symmetrical, painless, of hands, 1485

SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Swiss Balneological Society; Treatment of cardiac disease, 1100—Clinical teaching in neurology, 1665

Switzerland, foreign medical practice in, 655
Sydenham, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis advocated by, 1119
Sydney, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital in, 131
Sydney University, representatives at Imperial Congress of Universities, 1412
Sykes, Dr. J. F. J., the relationship of philanthropic and municipal agencies in diagnosis and the treatment of tuberculosis in persons under 16 years of age, 314
Sykes, Mr. M., medical and surgical methods of the nomadic Kurds and Arabs, 1095
Syme, Mr. W. S., discussion on treatment of chronic adhesive processes in middle-ear, 448
Symes, Dr. W. L., obituary, 922
Symphysis pubis, tuberculous osteomyelitis of, 1086
Synonymous products, so-called, 1420
Syphilis, demonstration of spirochæta pallida in, 1315; diagnosis, clinical evidence in, 1317; by Wassermann test, 1316, 1336; inheritance of, 1095; permanence of cure of, by "606" (Dr. J. McIntosh and Dr. P. Fildes), 213; prevalence of, in Australia, 1103; in Melbourne, 863; pulmonary, 369; recent developments in recognition and treatment of, 458; recognition, treatment and prophylaxis, recent developments in (Maj H. C. French), 1315, 1385, 1516; salvarsan ("606") and mercury in treatment of, 121, 188, 253, 326, 473, 547, 853; treatment of, indications of Wassermann reaction in, 973; (see also Antisyphilitic treatment); Wassermann, Sero-diagnosis of, Application to Psychiatry (Dr. F. Plant) (review), 1339; and arteriosclerosis, 1394; and chronic alcoholism, 1394; and National Insurance Bill (Parliamentary question), 556; and parasyphilis of nervous system, differential diagnosis of, 1480; (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1392; histological diagnosis, 1396; as "industrial accident," 192; in Martinique, prophylaxis and treatment, 1372; of bladder and of upper urinary passages, 1151
Syphilitic affections of heart, 973; affections of bones in childhood, 1625; infection, purpura in fifth year of, 157
Syphilitics, induration in, value of Hunter's observations on, 1315
Syphilology (see Dermatology and syphilology)
Syria, cholera in, 854

Syringe, all-metal, for spinal analgesia, 1207
Syringomyelia with unilateral hyperidrosis, 1337
Szegö, Dr., sea air in the treatment of pertussis, 57

T

Tabes, case with severe gastric crises benefited by section of posterior nerve roots, 1337; and general paralysis, rarity of, in negro, 309; with gastric crises of 11 years' standing treated by Förster's operation, 1138
Tabo-paralysis diagnosis, 1395
Tait, Dr. A. E., note on two cases of tumour of the prefontal lobe in criminals, 1095
Tait, Lawson, address in surgery, British Medical Association (1890), 286; estimate of life-work of, 286
Talmud and Bible (Biblisch-Talmudische Medizin) (Dr. J. Preuss) (review), 161
Tanks and wells, open, danger of, in India, 731
Tarabagan disease, 483
Tattooing v. vaccination, 664, 796, 919
Tavistock, dishonest parish patient at, 258
Tax (see Visitors' tax)
Taxi-cabs, use of, a means of spreading scarlet fever, 983
Taylor, Mr. G., and Lakin, Dr. C. E., fatal case of phlegmonous inflammation of the duodenum following impaction of a fish-bone, 224
Taylor, Dr. J., an address on some early signs and symptoms in nervous disease, delivered before the Harveian Society of London, 1614
Taylor, Dr. R. S., discussion on recognition and treatment of syphilis, 459; some practical observations on the treatment of eczema, 510
Taylor, Dr. S., unrecognised diphtheria, 1629
Taylor, Mr. W. M., and McGowan, Dr. J. P., bacteriology of conjunctivitis, 1418; on an epidemic of conjunctivitis associated with the presence of a Gram-positive diplococcus resembling but distinct from the pneumococcus, 1324
Tea, blends and behaviour of, with different waters, 1575; green, Chinese, 1786
Tea, cup of, chemistry, physiology, and æsthetics of, 1499, 1573
Tea-poisoning, 1408
Teacher, Dr. J. H., and Middleton, Dr. G. S., injury of the spine due to muscular effort, 958
Teaching institutions and the preliminary sciences, discussed at General Medical Council, 1637
Teas, effects of "stewing," 1574; various analysis of infusions of, 1574
Teeth, care of, in the Services, 788; diseases of, from physician's standpoint, 379; extraction of, persistent vomiting during induction of anæsthesia for, 1335; retained, pathology of, 453; of school children, care of, step taken by Northumberland education committee, 1300; (Parliamentary question), 1450; treatment of, 788; at Torquay, treatment, 53; (see also Caries, dental)
Telegrapny, wireless. at Liverpool Unicersity, 1661
Telepathy (Faith, Medicine, and the Mind), 1911 (Dr. C. Reinhardt) (review), 23
Telephone operators, health of, 1716
Telford, Mr. E. D., sanatorium treatment for children, 1801
Telling, Dr. W. H. M., and Wilson, Dr. D., spondylitis deformans, 1628
Temperament, a tendency to react to stimuli, 2; neurotic, question as to existence of (Dr. R. Jones), 1; origin and significance of word, 1
Temperaments (Dr. R. Jones), 1; active or responsive, 3; apathetic, 4; classification of, based on mental reaction, 3; sensitive, 4; unstable or nervous, 4
Temperance legislation, French, success of, 1088
Temperance movement in Austria, 1238
Temple, Mrs. B. B., and others, Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 740
Tendon of supraspinatus, rupture of, 393
Tengely, Dr. Ida C., torsion of the funis as a cause of death of the fœtus, 1365
Teratomata, character of, 354
Territorial Army, 119, 186, 250, 325, 402, 471, 545, 721, 794, 850, 1092, 1157, 1227, 1293, 1426, 1511, 1587, 1655, 1728, 1797; Fair Play for Territorials (Lieut.-Col. J. J. de Z. Marshall) (review), 1361; medical service of, 41
Territorial decoration, bestowal of, 41, 1157
Territorial Royal Army Medical Corps, dinner given by, 1158
"Test-feed," value of, in breast-feeding (Dr. E. C. Pritchard, Dr. H. R. Carter, and Dr. W. O. Pitt), 677
Testicle, case of torsion of, 761; dermoid cyst of, 796; (Dr. E. E. Hughes), 684
Testis, Abnormal Positions of, with Especial Reference to Cryptorchism (Ueber Abnorme Lage der Männlichen Keimdrüsen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kryptorchismus (Dr. H. von Foth (review), 690
Tetanus as accident of work, 1100
Tetany, endemic, in the Gilgit Valley, 664
Tetra-chromatic vision, 509
Thain, Mr. L., National Insurance Bill, 1230
Thalamus, optic, tumour of, 1485
Theobald, Prof. S., protest against the indiscriminate use of the organic compounds of silver in ophthalmic practice, 1570
Thalhimer, Dr. W., puerperal infection with bacillus influenzæ, 904
Therapeutic and Diagnostic Technic: Manual of Practical Procedures Employed in Diagnosis and Treatment (Dr. A. S. Morrow) (review), 891
Therapeutics, Diagnostic: Guide for Practitioners in Diagnosis by Aid of Drugs and Methods other than Drug-giving (Dr. A. Abrams) (review), 299; Formulaire: Consultations Médicales et Chirurgicales, 1911 (Prof. G. Lemoine and others) (review), 503; General (Médications Générales) (Dr. C. Bouchard and others), 1911 (review), 767; Handbook of Medical Treatment: A Guide to Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners, 1911 (review), 229; International System of Ophthalmic Practice (Dr. A. Darier) (review), 502; Principles of (Mr. A. Manquet) (review), 764; Symptomatic and Regional (Prof. G. H. Hoxie) (review), 1079; Usual, of the Practitioner (Thérapeutique Usuelle du Practicien) (Dr. A. Robin) (review), 687
Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Essentials of, for Nurses, 1910 (Dr. J. Foote) (review), 229
Thermo-therapeutic method, new, in gynæcological cases (Dr. S. Flatau), 887
Thermometer retainer, 201
Theses: On Writing Theses for M.B. and M.D. Degrees, 1911 (Dr. H. D. Rolleston) (review), 230
Thirlmere waterworks, means for exterminating larch saw-fly adopted at, 65
Thom, Mr. G., obituary, 1108
Thomas, Mr. W. T., discussion on wound of thoracic duct, 1555
Thompson, Mr. G. H., baths and climate in relation to spa treatment, 1335
Thompson, Prof. W. H., nutritive effects of beef extract, 509
Thompson, Sir W. J., discussion on tuberculosis dispensaries, 384; forty-seventh annual report of, as Registrar-General for Ireland, 844; presidential address on a review of the vital statistics of Ireland since 1864 (abstract), delivered before the Vital Statistics Section of the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Dublin, 809; vital statistics of Ireland, 693
Thomson, Dr. D. G., discussion on sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, 1703
Thomson, Dr. F. G., thymus weighing 22½ grammes removed from girl, 1139
Thomson, Dr. G. Y., bases of (1) chronic pancreatitis, and (2) carcinoma of the pancreas, 221
Thomson, Mr. H. Alexis, case of short circuiting for chronic tropical dysentery, 1337; of ulcerative colitis after performance of appendicostomy, 1337; technique of wound treatment, opening of discussion of, 441; and Bramwell, Dr. Byrom, case of tabes with severe gastric crises of many years' duration, in which section of the posterior nerve-roots had produced benefit, 1337
Thomson, Mr. J. W., evagination of Meckel's diverticulum, 686
Thomson, Dr. R. B., appointed professor of anatomy at South African College, Cape Town, 481
Thomson, Dr. StClair, Diseases of the Nose and Throat, comprising Affections of the Trachea and Œsophagus, 1911 (review), 1560
Thoracic and mammary integument (female), diffused cancer of (Sir G. T. Beatson), 356
Thoracic duct, wound of, 1555
Thoracotomy, exploratory, plus-pressure anæsthesia for, case of (Mr. F. H. Wallace), 220
Thorax, cutaneous, lymphatics of, 359
Thornton, Mr. G. L., discussion on eclampsia, 1201
Thorpe, Mr. R., the National Insurance Bill, 45, 1656
Throat, anginal, in case of röthelm, followed by fatal purpura hæmorrhagica, 156; diseases of, simplified sufflator for use in treatment of, 449; Diseases of Nose and Throat, 1911 (Dr. StC. Thomson) (review), 1560; and nose, catarrh of, and indigestion, relation between, 968
Thrombosis, spleno-portal, and ascites in case of toxic cirrhosis, 1478; of subclavian vein in measles, 30
Thursfield, Dr. J. H., discussion on pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 456
Thymus, sarcoma of, two cases of (Mr. W. Sheen and others), 1253; weighing 22½ grammes, removed from girl, 1139
Thyroid activity, influence of salicylates and kindred drugs on (Mr. H. E. Waller), 756
Thyroid cartilage, case of fracture of, 156
Thyroid extract, enuresis and (Dr. A. C. D. Firth), 1619
Thyroid gland, case of acute inflammation of (Dr. C. W. Bonney), 155; removal of right half of, 1557; in treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 1479
Thyroid malignancy, general, case of, 1137
Thyroid Therapy, Theory and Practice of (Mr. H. E. Waller) (review), 1018
Thyroideum siccum, suggested standard for, 319
Thyroiditis, sclerotic or "wooden" (Riedel's disease), 310
Thyroidless goats (see Goats, thyroidless)
Tibia, myeloid sarcoma of, case of, 1137
Tidswell, Mr. H. H., danger to health in public elementary schools, 1311
Tillett, Mr. B., and the medical profession, 840
Tilley, Mr. H., acute and chronic suppuration in the nasal accessory sinuses, 1283; discussion on diagnosis and treatment of conditions of the accessory nasal sinuses giving rise to oculo-orbital symptoms, 513; four cases illustrating surgical treatment of chronic empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1698; lecture on acute and chronic suppuration of the nasal accessory sinuses, etiology, diagnosis, and treatment from the point of view of the general physician and surgeon, delivered before the Medical Society of London, 1179; two cases illustrating unusual complications of chronic empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1403
Timberg, Mr. R., an address on spinal curvatures and their treatment by physical exercises, delivered before the Windsor and District Medical Society, 667
Tin rot, 1347
Tindal-Atkinson, Mr. W. P., and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., case of spondylose rhizomélique, 1137
Tinnitus aurium, "intracranial murmurs" in relation to (Dr. T. B. Hyslop), 1062
Tissues, healthy, action of radium upon, 521
Tiverton (Devon) board of guardians and open-air treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis, 857
Tiverton Isolation Hospital, tuberculosis shelters for, 971
"Tobacco pipe, seasoned," 867
Tobacco smoking, hygiene of, 1305
Tomatoes, damaged, and tomato sauce, 1783
Tomkinson, Dr. J. G., pruritus vulvæ, 510
Tomlinson, Mr. J. H., demonstration of scotomagraph, 518
Tonbridge School, mortality of past scholars, 1087
Tonge, Dr. E., successful action by, 1216
Tongue, lipoma of, 1480
Tongue, eye, and face, sense of pressure in, 1419
Tongue, face, pharynx and larynx, unilateral paralysis affecting, 1732
Tongue and face, pressure-pain sensibility in, 1738
Tongue, pharynx, and tonsils, chronic pneumococcal ulceration of, 1628
Tongue suture guard, 895
Tonsils and adenoids, removal of, 1284
Tonsils, pharynx, and tongue, chronic pneumococcal ulceration of, 1628
Tooth-brushes, bacteriology of, 380, 664
Tooth-paste, oriental, 1411
Tooth-plate impacted in œsophagus and pharynx, three cases of, with special reference to the operation of œsophagotomy (Mr. L. E. C. Norbury), 90
"Topmast" sardines, 231
Toronto, consumption in, 1168; diseased meat sold in, 1168; hospitals of, 974; increase of violent deaths in, 1593; proposed isolation hospital at, 1111; water filtration plant in, 1593; water-supply of, 1167
Toronto Academy of Medicine, 1593
Toronto Exhibition, public health exhibit at, 973
Toronto, University of, registration at, 1593
Toronto's slums, 923
Torquay, service for medical men at, 1334; teeth of school children at, treatment, 53
Torticollis, severe spasmodic, case of, 1138; treatment of, 853; plea for revision of accepted treatment of (Mr. P. B. Roth), 759
Tottenham education committee, report of school medical officer, 791
Toulon, medical internes of, 1303
Tourists, American, hustle of, 805
Town planning, 495; and housing, abstract of lecture on (Mr. F. E. Fremantle), 493

Toxæmia of uncertain origin, treatment of, by sea-water, injection (Dr. I. C. Maclean and Mr. L. de C. Harston), 361
Toxic effect of aspirin, 916, 970
Toxic origin, possible, of some kinds of insanity (Dr. E. Goodall), 931
Toxicology, Intoxications et Empoisonnements, 1911 (M. Hebrard and others) (review), 1017
Toxins, French law on manufacture of, 490
Trachea, Diseases of Nose and Throat, comprising Affections of Trachea and Œsophagus, 1911 (Dr. StC. Thomson) (review), 1560
Tracheal obstruction, case of, 1553
Trachoma, action of Finsen light upon, 1212; struggle against, in Budapest, 1101
Trade unions, medical position of, under National Insurance Bill, 112
Tragedy, curious, at Melbourne Hospital, 863
Training, military, universal, plea for (Lieut. B. Cane), 1269
Tramcars, spitting on, 1235
Transfusion in pellagra, 526
Transvaal, death-rate of Nyassaland natives in (Parliamentary question), 417
Trask, Surg.-Gen. J. W., small-pox in the United States, a dangerous doctrine 236, 546
Trauma in relation to mental and nervous affections, 450
Traveller's Study of Health and Empire (Mr. F. Fremantle) (review), 1202
Treatment, Modern, Management of Disease with Medicinal and Non-medicinal Remedies, 1911 (review), 97; Practical Handbook of, 1911 (by many writers) (review), 1140; vagaries in fashions of, during past quarter of century, 1077
Tregaron rural district council and Local Government Board, 259
Trephining, case of, in acute glaucoma, 1624
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., discussion on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 375; death of, 1719; obituary, 1808
Treves, Sir F., Bart., G.C.V.O., speech at annual meeting of Research Defence Society, 32; and Hutchinson, J., The Student's Handbook of Surgical Operations, third edition, 1911 (review), 230
Trials for infanticide, 1356
Tribalism and quackery, 1499
Trichina spiralis, embryos of, in blood in trichinosis, 1214
Trichinosis, embryos of trichina spiralis in blood in, 1214
Tricuspid regurgitation (Dr. R. O. Moon), 1477
Trinidad, medical administration in, vindication of Dr. H. L. Clare (leading article), 103
Trinity College, Dublin, post-graduate classes at, 859; regulations for examination, 616
Trochiscus, new form of (Sir J. Sawyer), 435
Tropical diseases investigation (Parliamentary question), 199
Tropical Medicine, School of, Liverpool, information respecting, 587; and hygiene, examinations in University of Cambridge, 640
Tropics, Enteric Fever in (Mr. B. N. Ghosh) (review), 1205; sanitation of villages and small towns in; efficacy and cheapness of, 525
Tsetse Flies (Genus Glossina), Handbook of (Mr. E. E. Austen) (review), 689
Tuberculin, Conjunctival Reaction with, especially Local Tuberculin Reaction in Cattle (Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Konjunktivalreaktion, &c., 1911 (Dr. A. Wolff-Eisner) (review), 1018; Dr. Spengler's "T.K." in treatment of tuberculosis), 838; hypersensitiveness in relation to, 383; prescription of, 1660, 1737; Rosenbach, in surgical tuberculosis (Dr. F. J. Rosenbach), 1621; in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 384, 1648; preparations now on market, 65
Tuberculin test in cattle, 839
Tuberculosis, administrative control of, 474; artificial pneumothorax in treatment of, 404, 474; annual report on, of medical officer of Local Government Board, 1649; campaign against, place of schools in, 313; deaths from, in Ontario, 1593; propaganda among friendly societies, 313; in Ireland, 845; in Sweden, 245; in Wales, 1300; chronic pulmonary, case of artificial pneumothorax produced in treating (Dr. S. V. Pearson and others), 153; classes of cases of, 313; compulsory notification of, in Bristol, 407; Conduct of Campaign Against (Dr. E. W. Diver) (review), 767; coöperation of medicine and the public in campaign against (leading article), 304; crusade against, in French Marine, 973; Dr. Carl Spengler's "I.K." treatment for, 838; during pregnancy, evolution of, 1523; economic cost to the community of, 315; family inspection on discovery of cases of, 313; heredity of, 1302; "I.K." treatment of, 947; incidence of, 187, 545; increase of, in Aberdeen, 550; International Congress on, Rome, 419; intestinal, perforation in, 1718; movement against, in Bristol, 1236; notification of, 384; compulsory, in Bristol, 53; value of, 313; open-air schools for recovery from, 314; percentage among school children, 315; pharyngeal, case of, 1702; portals of infection in, 226; postponement of the International Congress on, 663; prevalence of, 130; prevention of, attitude of Navy League respecting, 1228; primary vesical, cured cases of, 1407; problem of latest aspects, 971; question of increase of accommodation for patients suffering from, at Royal Hospital for Incurables, Dublin, 55; sanatoriums for in Canada, 864; in New York, crowding of, 863; treatment of, Devon county council and, 970; use of existing accommodation in dealing with, 315; and butter (Parliamentary question), 417; and milk, 1236 (Parliamentary question), 317, 341, 416; and National Insurance Bill, 169; some views on, 237; and poverty, close connexion between, 313; relation between, 862; as Disease of Masses, Measures for Combating it (Dr. S. A. Knopf) (review), 830; as regards Heredity in Causation and Elimination from Infected Herds (Mr. J. Murray) (review), 504; dispensaries, 313, 384; dispensary, German, 241; Exhibition, Glasgow, 971; exhibitions and caravans, value of, 313; in British army (Parliamentary question), 270, 1528; in Cardiff, 1097; in Children, Advantages of Seaside Hospitals for (Dr. Häberlin) (review), 765; in Ireland, 809; in navy (Parliamentary question), 270; in persons under 16 years of age, relationship of philanthropic and municipal agencies in diagnosis and treatment of, 314; in school children, 1421; in Scotland, 1493; of bones and joints, experiment in treatment of, at Brighton, 926; of Lungs (Sir R. D. Powell and Dr. P. Horton-Smith Hartley) (review), 1487; of urinary tract, diagnosis and treatment, 1405; shelters for Tiverton Isolation Hospital, 971; human and animal, Royal Commission on, 904; human and bovine, Royal Commission on (leading article, 166; laryngeal, treatment of, discussion on, 375; pulmonary, acute cases, 1121; after-care of patients suffering from, 315; auto-inoculation in (leading article), 27; compulsory notification of (leading article), 1495; continuous antiseptic inhalation in treatment of, 525; detection by agency of out-patient departments of hospitals, 313; graduated labour in, 1122; induction of artificial pneumothorax in treatment of (leading article), 233; in Germany (Parliamentary question), 199; in Manchester, 1035; notification of, 1650; provision for open-air treatment for, by Tiverton (Devon) board of guardians, 857; prevalence of, in merchant service (Dr. M. MacKinnon), 885; sanatorium treatment of, 314; secondary infections in, 1650; segregation of advanced cases, 315; some social and industrial aspects of problem of, 1649; surgical, Rosenbach tuberculin in (Dr. F. J. Rosenbach), 1621; Therapeutique des Maladies Respiratoires et de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire, 1911 (Dr. E. Hirtz and others) (review), 1019; treatment at high altitudes 1122; by blood-letting, 1120; by fresh air, date of introduction, 1121; by serum and vaccine, 1127; treatment of, 723; advocated by Sydenham, 1119; tonic, 1120; with tuberculin, 384, 1648; urinary diagnosis (Dr. S. West), 1318, 1319; and treatment of, 1735; treatment (Dr. S. West), 1318, 1319; and workmen's associations, 1664 (see also Bursitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis dispensaries)
Tuberculous disease, two cases of extensive excision of colon and ileum for (Mr. A. E. Barker), 871
Tucker, Dr. H., acute nephritis following the injection of salvarsan, 1085
Tuffier, Dr., ovarian grafting, &c., 1373
Tugman, Dr. A. B., electrical osmosis for dental anæsthesia, 1343
Tumours, benign, character of, 354; Innocent and Malignant, fifth edition, 1911 (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton) (review), 1017; intra-thoracic (Dr. G. Steell), 1605; malignant, in man, action of products of homogeneous fœtal autolysis on (Dr. G. Fichera), 1194
Turbinal, inferior, fibro-angioma growing from, 1404
Turin, "Congresso Nazionale d'Igiene" at, 48; Reafforestation Congress at, 861
Turkey, British medical men in, 1453; cholera in, 1374; foreign medical practice in, 656
Turkish Empire, cholera in, 538
Turkish remedies against cholera, 1374
Turner, Mr. A. C., discussion on simple melancholia, 1486
Turner, Dr. A. L., chronic middle-ear and labarynthine suppuration, 1628; part played by the upper air passages as avenues of general infection, opening of discussion, 157
Turner, Mr. J. G., pathology of retained teeth, 453
Turner, Mr. P., and Tredell, Dr. C. E., two cases of rodent ulcer treated by fulguration, 1700
Turner, Dr. W. A., recent views upon neurasthenia, hysteria, and allied neuroses, 1338
Turriff District Hospital, annual meeting, 408
Turtle, Dr. G. de B., case of eclampsia, 755
Turton, Mr. J., social legislation and legislative proposals in their relations to the profession of medicine, 827
Tweedy, Dr. E. H., cause and cure of eclampsia, 516; discussion on Cæsarean section, 1627; discussion on dysmenorrhœa due to very small fibroids, 517
Tweedy, Sir J., The National Insurance Act, 1884
Twigg, Dr. W., obituary, 859
Twins, bearing of, hereditary tendency towards (Dr. J. Oliver), 496; enzygotic (monochorionic), theory of, 298; torsion of funis as cause of death of (Mr. H. A. Lediard), 1193
Tylor, Dr. M., the National Insurance Bill, 1362
Typhoid fever, decreasing incidence of, in England, 1650; epidemic of, at Omagh Asylum, 1592, 1804; epidemic of, in Paris, 1437; followed after 11 years by caries of frontal bone and intracranial abscess due to bacillus typhosus, 1478; followed by spinal affections, 1629; at Hillsborough, Co. Down, 1592; interesting cases of, 1704; intestinal hæmorrhage in; its relation to agglutinating power of the blood (Dr. H. Whitehead), 1067; mussels a cause of, 1741; onset of, by meningeal symptoms, 110; precautions against, violent opposition to, in Italy, 410; prevalence in Manchester, 1035; relation of, to local and meteorological conditions, 701; school outbreak of (Dr. R. W. C. Pierce), 111
Typhoid fever among hospital workers, 1047
Typhoid fever at Skelmersdale, 1435; at Whittington barracks, 1040; in Crickhowell rural district, 258; in Hong-Kong, 925; in Omagh Asylum, 1437, 1522; in Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum, 1372
Typhus fever, etiology of, 172, in Belfast, 1237; in Lewis, 550
Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum, typhoid fever in, 1372
Tyson, Dr. W. J., discussion on obscure cases of fever without physical signs, 441; mania following pneumonia, 506

U

Uganda, sleeping sickness in (Parliamentary question), 342
"Ui Breasail" (Health Exhibition), Dublin, 1436
Ulcers, acute, of duodenum or stomach, 743; chronic, of stomach or duodenum, 744
Ulster asylums, 261
Ulster Medical Society, annual dinner, 1522; appointment of officers, 56; discussion on acute poliomyelitis, 1805; entertainment by President of, 1805
Ultra-violet rays, sterilisation of water with, 778
Umney, Mr. J. C., podophyllum emodi, 320; secret and proprietary medicines, 462
Unconsciousness, attack of, in Indian, 1201
Underwood, Mr. A. S., some remarks regarding two antral cases, 453
Unfit, propagation of, 1222
Unicellula cancri, 1659; (parasite of cancer) (Sir H. T. Butlin), 1457 1535
Union Government, South Africa, discontent of medical men at methods of, 481
United Kingdom, laws relating to sale of poisons in, 319; recent urban mortality in, 174
United Provinces, India, plague in, 1214
United Services Medical Society, annual general meeting, 250
United States, anti-typhoid vaccination in, 1524; army, health of, 1587; hospital organisation in, 1048; medical schools in, 1048; small-pox in, dangerous doctrine as to need for vaccination, 236, 546, 914
United States Naval Medical Bulletin, 794

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Cholera in New York; Study of infantile anterior poliomyelitis, 480—Clinic for Mental Diseases; Infant mortality in New York; Travelling luxury for the insane; New treatment for rheumatism; Charges against Dr. H. W. Wiley, 481—City-owned milk stations of New York; New York's seaside hospital for babies, 730—Industrial welfare; Accident to Dr. G. G. Rambaud; Cholera scare dissipated; Non-smokers' League; A Diet Kitchen Association, 731—Attack on Dr. Wiley; Quarantine investigation; Abolition of public drinking-cups; Imitation health board inspectors; Sale of American patent medicines, 862—New superintendent of Johns Hopkins Hospital; Death

of a New York physician; Crowding of tuberculosis sanatoriums; Unusual resistance to electric current, 863—Thirteenth Annual Conference of the American Hospital Association, 1047—Danger of water famine averted; New inebriety hospital; Plans further to reduce infant mortality; Death of a medical journalist; Wholesale destruction of stray animals; Compulsory antityphoid vaccination in the army; Vacancies in the Philippines; Scandal about "fee splitting"; Hygienic precautions in secret societies; Mortality from patriotic crackers, 1102—An exhibition of pure foods, 1168—Meeting of the American Hospital Association; Ferry-boat as a school; Public drinking-cups abolished in New York city; American Electro-therapeutic Association; Dr. Wiley at the Conservation Congress, 1169—Harvey lecture by Dr. Simon Flexner; Milk-supply problem in New York; New York's lowest death-rate; Conditions in factories of New York State; Renaming of Blackwell's Island; Budget exhibit; Abolition of the public drinking cup; "Christian Science" home; Illicit drug-selling; New York State Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis, 1239—Hookworm disease in California, 1240—Continued prevalence of rabies; Conference of Sanitary Officers of New York State; Infantile paralysis a dust disease; Dental and eye clinics for school children; Milk stations of New York Milk Committee to be closed; Enlargement of St. Luke's Hospital, New York; Death of Dr. Alexander Hugh Ferguson of Chicago, 1374, 1375—Strike of scavengers; Transplantation of a human kidney; Christian Science home; Crocker bequest; Seizure of glass eyes; Another opium raid; Death-rate of New York; Personal, 1665, 1666; Popular distrust of the medical profession; New regulations for medical practice in Canal Zone; Proposed new medical buildings for Columbia University; Further factory legislation needed; Bad condition of bakeries in New York; Schools in Chicago to teach "little mothers," 1806, 1807

United States of America, foreign medical practice in, 657
Universal Races Congress (leading article), 1021
Universities, Imperial Congress of, representatives from Sydney University, 1412; of Scotland, introduction of inclusive fees, 1099; and colleges, reform of, 1738
University Association, Liverpool, 1435
University College Hospital, annual dinner, 1037; information for students, 579
University Colleges of Cardiff, Cork, Dublin, Galway, and London, information for students, 594, 618, 617, 619, and 578 respectively
University intelligence, foreign, 58, 196, 267, 339, 439, 735, 802, 864, 925, 981, 1109, 1171, 1307, 1376, 1447, 1526, 1597, 1668, 1747
University of Wales (No. 2) Bill, 134, 416, 558, 1748
"Unknown tongues," 868
Uræmia, bradycardia in association with (Dr. E. E. Laslett), 1008
Urban councillors, Irish, salaries for proposed, 1047
Urbantschitsch, Dr. V., Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde (Text-book of Otology), 1910 (review), 766
Ureter, grafts for (Dr. A. Chiasserini), 1476
Ureters, double, specimens of kidney with, 509
Urethra, female, primary carcinoma of, 1773
Uric acid and oxypathy, 511
Urinary Diseases, Lectures on, for Practitioners and Students (Vorlesungen über Harnkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studirende) (Dr. C. Posner) (review), 1204
Urinary organs (see Tuberculosis, Urinary)
Urinary passages, upper, and bladder, syphilis of, 1151
Urinary tract, diseases of, pyelography and use of collargol in, diagnosis of, 447; tuberculosis of, diagnosis and treatment, 1405
Urine, Examination of, made Easy (Mr. T. Carruthers) (review), 1275; fuller examination of, in diabetes mellitus, 1251; mechanism of production of suppression of, in blackwater fever, 527; researches on, in epileptics, 1073
Urino-genital tract, diplococcus from (Mr. L. S. Dudgeon and Mr. P. N. Panton), 1696
Urology, International Congress of, 268
Uruguay, hospitals and charitable institutions in, 805
Utensils, table, as means of spreading infection, 1212
Uterine dilators, "nested," 439
Uterus, acute inversion of, 1555; apparatus for operations on, 165; cancer of, diagnosis and treatment, 1558; cancer of, inoperable, acetone in, 1784; displacement of, treatment, 1628; fibroid tumour of, three cases spontaneously fatal (Dr. A. H. N. Lewers), 85; fibro-myomata of, dangers of, in later years of life, 517; involvement of, in case of axial rotation of fibroid (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1132; malignant disease of, treated by vaginal hysterectomy, 1558; pregnant myomatous, specimen, 1627; prolapse of, new radical cure, operation for, 1271; retroversion and prolapse of, operative treatment (Mr. A. E. Morison), 821
Uterus and its adnexa, present position of vaginal operations in relation to, 452
Utilitarian object in research, question of, 988

V

Vacancies, weekly list of, 63, 136, 200, 272, 342, 418, 489, 557, 738, 803, 866, 926, 982, 1049, 1112, 1174, 1242, 1310, 1380, 1451, 1530, 1600, 1672, 1750, 1817
Vaccination, certificate of proficiency in, 957; conscientious objectors to, in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 1451; site of, treatment of, with picric acid solutions (Prof. J. F. Schamberg and Dr. J. A. Kolmer), 1397, 1570; tattooing as substitute for, 796, 919; defaulters, inaction of Dundee parish council towards, 1371; in the army, 794; (Parliamentary question), 1379, 1670; in Burma, 900; in Eastbourne (Parliamentary question), 1379; in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1504; in Halifax (Parliamentary question), 134; in Isle of Man (Parliamentary question), 1528; in regard to life assurance, 252, 327; in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 1378; in Somerset, 477; of children (Parliamentary question), 1450; of soldiers' children (Parliamentary question), 556
Vaccination officers (Parliamentary question), 135, 1598, 1748
Vaccination statistics (Parliamentary question), 135
Vaccination and small-pox (Parliamentary question), 341; in navy (Parliamentary question), 199; in Province of Quebec, 730
Vaccinator, ejector, 1412; public, office of (Parliamentary question), 1379; woes of, 1311
Vaccine, antirabic, safe and efficient, 173; antivariolous, desiccated, 967; preservation of, in hot countries, 1175 (see also Pollen vaccine); pneumococcal, in acute lobar pneumonia, 1774
Vaccine-therapy in gynæcology (leading article), 531; in treatment of bacterial infection of stomach wall (Mr. F. K. Cahill), 1477; or Therapeutic Inoculation (Dr. D. W. Carmalt-Jones) (review), 1141
Vaccine treatment of gonococcal arthritis, 1372; of phthisis, 1123
Vaccine virus, preservation in hot countries, 1027
Vaccines, hypersensitiveness in relation to, 383; treatment of bacterial disease by, 1486
Vaginal operations, present position of, in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 452
Vagrancy in England, 1447
Valves, existence of, in gastric veins of man, 443
Valvular disease of heart, prognosis in, 1336
Valvular lesions of heart produced by external injuries, 1571
Vaquez, Prof. H., Les Arythmies (The Arrhythmias), 1911 (review), 300
Variation, with special reference to muscle, 444
Varicella, localised confluent, 1645
Varicocele, ligature of spermatic artery in operation for, 1094; operation for, ligature of spermatic artery in, 1026
Varicose veins and sapheno-femoral anastomosis, 1350
Variot, M. G., and Dumont, M. H., bruit synchronous with the heart sounds heard over a pulmonary cavity, 535
Vascular disorders of skin and their relation to other morbid states, 371
Vatican (The), historical relations of St. Andrews University with, 58
Vaughan, Mr. J. C. F. D., new colostomy tube, 101
Vazifdar, Mr. N. J., Physiology of the Central Nervous System and the Special Senses, 1911 (review), 831
Vehicles, mechanically propelled, medical examination of drivers of, 116
Veins, gastric, of man, existence of valves in, 443
Venereal disease, present, past, and future (Dr. D. White and Lieut.-Col. C. H. Melville), 1615, 1692
Venereal diseases, deaths from, in Ontario, 1593; racial importance of (leading article), 1715
Venereal Diseases and Genito-urinary Surgery (Prof. J. W. White, and Prof. E. Martin) (review), 1078
Venesection, cases illustrating use of (Dr. R. F. Fox), 1258
Venesection in light of recent research, 1590
Venous murmurs, 1066
Ventilation, defective, of offices (week-end in the office), 1783; want of, and anæmia in French navy, 703; and measles on board ship, 1284; in Royal Navy, 1040; of small dwellings, 1111
Verdon, Mr. H. W., note on a case of angina sine dolore and gastric deflation, 362
Veronal and pyramidon, large dose of, followed by acute bedsore, case of, 479
Vertebra, lumbar, third, fracture with dislocation of, 1557-8
Vertebræ, cervical, case of syphilitic necrosis of (Dr. F. X. J. Callaghan), 883
Vertebral column, acute osteomyelitis of (Mr. F. Fraser and Dr. T. McPherson), 1543
Vertebrate life, evolution of, from geological tomes, 453
Veterinary degrees in University of Edinburgh, 1098
Veterinary medicine, students of, question of an Edinburgh University degree for, 1435; training in, and public health service, 1215; 1590
Victoria Dispensary for Consumption, new, 329
Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, information for students, 600
Victoria, lunacy in, 1667
Victoria University of Manchester, diploma in state medicine, 641; information for students, 587; new ordinances for degrees in dental surgery, 52; pass lists, 196, 413, 485
Victorian Department of Public Health, Australia, 863

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Grievances of medical professors; Decrease of the birth-rate in Austria, 193—Prof. von Noorden's valedictory lecture in the old medical clinic; Disciplinary control of medical men; Medical men in Parliament, 331—Proposed restrictions on the journalistic puffing of medicines; Karolinen Kinderspital in Vienna; Case of acute bedsore after a large dose of veronal and pyramidon, 479—Reapppearance of cholera in Austria; Medical sanatorium in Marienbad, 480—New Medical Act; Use of antivenomous serum in the army, 860—Austrian Society for the Prevention of Diseases; Austrian Section in the Hygiene Exhibition at Dresden, 861—Formation of a technical museum in Vienna; Difficulties in connexion with the new clinics; Disappearance of a historic building, 1101—Temperance movement in Austria; Illness of Professor von Neusser; Disorderly scenes in the Anatomical Institute, 1238—Failure of an action for libel brought by one medical man against another; Vienna Medical Council; Adulteration of food products; Advantages of the winter term for post-graduate study by English visitors, 1373, 1374; Opening of the new clinics, 1523—Meeting of the Austrian Medical Councils, 1744

Vienna Medical Council, 1373
Vilayets, Macedonian, cholera in, 854
Village sanatorium, 466; requirements of, 466
Villages and small towns in tropics, sanitation of, efficacy and cheapness of, 525
Villiger, Dr. E., Gehirn und Rückenmark, Leitfaden für das Studium der Morphologie und des Faserverlaufs, 1910 (review), 365
Vin de Graves, 692
Vincent, Dr. R., development of acidity in milk and its relation to time and temperature, 1408; On the Production of Pure Milk, an Account of the Methods Employed at the Infants' Hospital Farm, 1911 (review), 689; substitute feeding of infants, 1408
Viscera, abdominal, traumatic rupture of, report of 30 cases (Dr. A. R. Short), 818
Visceral crises, division of posterior spinal nerve-roots for (Mr. E. W. H. Groves), 81; (leading article), 102
Vision, tests for (Parliamentary question), 1816; tetra-chromatic, 509; ultimate results of, after extraction of cataract, 295
Visitors' tax at French health resorts, 261
Visiting Lists and Diaries of New Year (review), 1711
Visual efficiency, 240
Visual fields, convenient method of testing for colour, without use of perimeter (Dr. T. A. Williams), 500
Vital statistics, English, Scotch, and Irish towns, 37, 38, 117, 185, 248, 321, 401, 469, 542, 718, 792, 848, 910, 963, 1038, 1090, 1155, 1224, 1291, 1358, 1424, 1507, 1584, 1652, 1726, 1882; of Ireland, 408, 693, 845; since 1864, review of

(Sir W. J. Thompson), 809; London during June, 1911, 322; during July, 1911, 543, 544; during August, 1911, 911, 912; during September, 1225; during October, 1911, 1508; during November, 1911, 1794, 1795; of Manchester, 1910, 1034; of Montreal, 923
Vital statistics of Seychelles, 1601
Viticulturists, arsenical poisoning among, 192
Vitreous body, dust like opacities of, 1404
Vittel water, Grande source, 1141
Vittoz, Dr. R., Treatment of Neurasthenia by Teaching of Brain Control, 1911 (review), 764
Vivisection, article on, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1355
Vlieland, Dr. C. J., discussion on eclampsia, 1201
Vocal Science and Art, being Hints on Production of Musical Tone (Rev. C. Gib) (review), 768
Vogt, Dr. H., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of chronic pulmonary affections of children, 444; disturbances arising from milk feeding in children after the first year, 445
Voice production, 1531
Voices of Boys (Rev. C. Gib) (review), 768
Volumetric Analysis, Systematic Handbook of (Mr. F. Sutton) (review), 829
Voluntary aid detachments for war time, 1498
Volunteer officers' decoration, bestowal of, 1157
Volvulus, strangulation by, in abnormal sac lying within general peritoneal cavity (Mr. R. L. Knaggs), 1007
Vomiting, absence of, in strangulation, 900; and general peritonitis following paresis of gut, 1160; cyclic, 122; chemical study of case of (Dr. E. Mellanby), 8; nervous, in childhood, type of (Dr. E. Bellingham Smith), 1769; persistent, during induction of anæsthesia for extraction of teeth, 1335
Voyages d'Études Médicales, 262
Vulva, pruritis of, 510; tuberculous elephantiasis of, 517

W

Wachenheim, Dr. F. L., Climatic Treatment of Children, 1911 (review), 765
Waddelow, Mr. J. J., case of suppurating inguinal ovarian hernia, operation, recovery, 760
Waggett, Maj. E. B., presidential address, United Services Medical Society, 1137
Wagner, Dr. G., appointment of, 1527
Wakefield, city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1089
Wales, Dr. E. de W., and Barnhill, Dr. J. F., the Principles and Practice of Modern Otology, second edition, 1911 (review), 20

WALES AND WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Typhoid fever in the Crickhowell rural district: Welsh crusade against consumption, 258—Heavy fines upon milk-vendors; Tregaron rural district council and the Local Government Board, 259—Pecuniary position of Cardiff Infirmary; Medical treatment of school children in Cardiff; Sanitation of Pembrokeshire schools; Spotted fever in the West of England; a double tragedy, 549—Treatment of consumption in Newport, 725—Nursing arrangements in Dolgelly workhouse; West Wales Joint Asylum; Rhondda health report, 726—Water-supply in Glamorgan; Housing question, 857—Neath rural district, 858—Tuberculosis in Cardiff, 1097—Municipal lodging-house for women in Cardiff; Housing conditions in Gelligaer, 1098—Pauperism in Lampeter; Welsh tuberculosis campaign; Housing schemes, 1300—Diphtheria in Cardiff, 1301—Brecknockshire school medical inspection; Honorary degrees, University of Wales; Milk depôt for Cardiff, 1520

Wales, phthisis in (Dr. H. R. Jones), 823; University of, information for students 594
Walk of 50 miles, dangers of, 1175
Walker, Mr. A. H., and Billing, Mr. G. T., Meat and Food Inspectors' Examinations: Model Answers to Questions Set by the Royal Sanitary Institute and other Examining Bodies, 1911 (review), 230
Walker, Dr. A. N., abscess of left frontal lobe of brain following empyema of frontal sinus, 1336
Walker, Mr. C. E., On Variations in Chromosomes, 1911 (review), 1491
Walker, Mr. H., two cases of chronic glaucoma treated by Herbert's operation, 1628
Walker, Dr. H. S., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382
Walker, Dr. J. P., the National Insurance Bill, 1361, 1656, 1732
Walker, Mr. J. W. T., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of urinary tract, 1406
Walker, Dr. Jane, the sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 314
Walker, Mr. K. M., conditions of practice in South America, 1158
Walker, Dr. Norman, case of antipyrin rash exhibited, 1336; the election of Direct Representatives to the General Medical Council, 1363
Walker, Mr. R., presentation to, 1135
Wall, Dr. C., the hospital out-patient department as a machine for the detection of pulmonary tuberculosis, 313
Wallace, Dr. A. J., results of early rising from bed of patients who have undergone abdominal and vaginal cœliotomies, 1556
Wallace, Mr. C. S., discussion on wound treatment, 442; and Box, Dr. C. R., acute dilatation of the stomach, an account of six additional cases, and a consideration of the cause of the existing duodenal obstruction, 214
Wallace, Dr. F. G., National Insurance Bill, 1798
Wallace, Mr. F. H., case of plus-pressure anæsthesia for exploratory thoracotomy, 220
Wallace, Dr. J. S., bread question, 518; the Prevention of Dental Caries, 1911 (review), 952
Wallace, Mr. J. T., presentation to, 1747
Wallasey, outbreak of small-pox at, 210
Waller, Dr. B. C., question in eugenics, 722, 852
Waller, Mr. H. E., influence of salicylates and kindred drugs on thyroid activity, 756; on some effects of salicylates and aspirin, 780; Theory and Practice of Thyroid Therapy (review), 1018; toxic effect of aspirin, 916
Wallis, Mr. C. E., discussion on dental diseases from the physician's standpoint, 379; infant feeding, 518
Wallis, Dr. M., metabolism in the insane, 515
Walnuts and wine, combination of, a dietetic error, 1213
Walsh, Dr. D., influence of cardiac disease upon cutaneous disorders, 1487
Walsham, Dr. H., on the differential diagnosis of over-distension of the lung and pneumothorax, 210; presidential address at Section of Electricity and Radiology (British Medical Association annual meeting), 373
Wandering Cells (Blutkörperchen und Wanderzellen), 1911 (Prof. Dr. F. Weidenreich) (review), 1340
Wandsworth mortuary, 340
Wanhill, Maj. C. F., supply of water in the field, 97
Wanted, a post, 1673
Warburton, Col. W. P., C.S.I., I.M.S., obituary, 1228, 1236; presentation to, 329; and Mrs., farewell banquet to, 259
Ward, Dr. E., sponge eduction, 1348
Warning, 419, 806, 1243, 1890
Warnock, Dr. J., pellagra in Egyptian prisons, 916
Warrington, Dr. W. B., discussion on case of abscess of brain, 1336; discussion on infantile paralysis treated by nerve anastomosis, 1555
Warry, Dr. J. K., unventilated bedrooms, 841
Wassermann reaction, comparative value of various methods of anti-syphilitic treatment estimated by (Mr. H. W. Bayly), 1332; indication of, in treatment of syphilis, 973; in blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in insanity, 515; in diagnosis of syphilis, 1316, 1336; in general paralysis controlled by post-mortem examinations (Dr. J. P. Candler), 1320; in lead poisoning, 129; in syphilis, effects of treatment upon, 1386; Sero-diagnosis of Syphilis, Application to Psychiatry (Dr. F. Plant) (review), 1339
Water commissioners, Belfast, 1743
Water, drinking, of Paris, 972; lack of, and tropical heat, in Paris, 478; methods of purifying, in India, 732; present charge for, to Aberdeen Infirmary, 858; Purification of, Modern Methods, 1911 (Mr. J. Don and Mr. J. Chisholm) (review), 1019; radio-active, effect of, on development of fish, 446; scarcity of, in North of Ireland, 798, 1100; sterilisation of, with ultra-violet rays, 778; supply of, in battlefield, 97
Water famine, danger of, averted, in New York, 1102; in Belfast, 1237; in Ireland, 1302; in North of Ireland, 1047, 1166
Water scheme for Ashton, Stalybridge, Dukinfield and Mossley district, 1661
Water-supplies, 693; in India, fouling of, by natives, 731
Water-supply, new, for Instow (Devon), 53; in Glamorgan, 857; of Belfast, 128, 976, 1372, 1437, 1663; of Irish towns, 922; of Ilsington, Devon, 725; of Paris, 1238, 1303; of Toronto, 1167
Waterhouse, Dr. R., splenic anæmia, 1408
Waters, medicinal, mode of action of, 75
Waterworks (see Thirlmere waterworks)
Watkins-Pitchford, Dr. W., farewell dinner to, 1306
Watson, Dr. B. P., and Barbour, Dr. A. H. F., two rare pelvic tumours, 299
Watson, Dr. C., case of myasthenia gravis, 156; discussion on pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 456
Watson, Mr. C. G., case of excision of a large myeloid sarcoma of the ischium, 1699
Watson, Dr. D. C., discussion on position of stomach as guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty, 125, 1625; discussion on relatively low protein diet, 385
Watson, Dr. G. W., acute vegetative end-arteritis of the aortic arch, 1483; appointment of, as third assistant physician of Leeds Infirmary, 1096
Watson, Dr. H. G., new sign of acute intestinal obstruction, 466
Watson, Mr. J., discussion on alcohol as a drug, 1705
Watson, Dr. J. H., case of intussusception of the appendix vermiformis in an adult, with a pathological report and an explanation, 942
Watson-Williams, Dr. P., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of conditions of the accessory nasal sinuses giving rise to oculo-orbital symptoms, 513; on treatment of chronic adhesive processes in the middle ear, 448; on treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 375
Watson Lectures on Recent Advances in Hæmatology (Dr. W. K. Hunter) (review), 893
Watts, Prof. S. H., gonorrhœal periostitis of the long bones, 1286
Wax plates, methods of strengthening, 444
Weather instruments for amateur meteorologists, 806
Weatherhead, Dr. E., case of fœtus retained in utero for 40 years, 1138
Webb, Dr. T. W., obituary, 263
Webb, Dr. W. H., obituary, 1594
Webb, Dr. W. W., obituary, 1594
Webb, Matthew, reminiscence of, 1113
Webb, Mr. V. G., National Insurance Bill, 1296
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, association of hysteria with malingering, phylogenetic aspect of hysteria as pathological exaggeration (or disorder) of tertiary (nervous) sex characters, 1542; discussion on slight strokes, 1199; and Scholefield, Dr. R. E., sclerodermia with subcutaneous calcareous concretions, 1215
Weekes, Mr. R. N., National Insurance Act, 1799
Weeks, Dr. J. E., Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, 1911 (review), 1078
Wegele, Dr. C., die Therapie der Magen- und Darmerkrankungen, fourth edition, 1911 (review), 1561
Weidenreich, Prof. Dr. F., Blutkörperchen und Wanderzellen (Sammlung Anatomischer und Physiologischer Vorträge und Aufsätze, Band II., Heft 2, 1911 (review), 1340
Weight chart, new, for infants, 137
Wei-Hai-Wei, health and sanitation in, 343; opium and alcohol, 343
Weir hospital, proposed, at Streatham, 116
Wellings, Mr. A. W., interesting abnormality of the dental tissues, 453; and Randall, Mr. C. W., hypertrophy of the gingival and alveolar margins of the jaws associated with pyorrhœa alveolaris, 380
Wells, Capt. R. T., and Greig, Maj. E. D. W., Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of India, No. 49, Dysentery and Liver Abscess in Bombay 1911 (review), 1630
Wells, Mr. W. F., laws relating to the sale of poisons in the United Kingdom, 319
Wells and tanks, open, danger of, in India, 731
Welton, Mr. T. A., England's Recent Progress, 1911 (review), 1139
Wenyon, Dr. C. M., leishmania and mosquitoes, 1362
Werwolf, article on, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1355
West, Mr. A. W., King Edward's Hospital Fund for London and St. George's Hospital, 1802
West, Dr. S., diagnosis and treatment of chronic pulmonary affections of children, 444; discussion on asthma, 368; remarks on the diagnosis and treatment of urinary tuberculosis made before the Harveian Society, 1318
West Cornwall Infirmary, Penzance, 258
West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, Paralysis, and Epilepsy, 1712
West London Hospital, information for students, 597
West London Medical Journal (review), 505, 1276

West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, election of officers, 302; gold medal of, award, 132
West London Post-Graduate College, 658
West Sussex County Asylum at Chichester, annual report for year ending 1910, 789
West Wales Joint Asylum, 726
Western Hospital for Incipient Consumption, Torquay, 484
Westminster Hospital, information for students, 580
Weston-super-Mare, proposed public abattoir for, 970
Weston, Toronto, sanatorium at, 1062
Wheatley, Mr. H. B., Short History of Bond-street, Old and New, from the Reign of King James II. to the Coronation of King George V., 1911 (review), 301
Wheatley, Dr. J., prevention of dental caries from a public health standpoint, 518
Wheeler, Dr. H. W., National Insurance Bill, 1430
Wheeler, Dr. T. K., sad death by drowning of son of, 551
Wheeler, Dr. W. I. de C., two cases of abdominal aneurysm treated by operation, 507
Whisky, Jameson's Irish, 691
Whitaker, Dr. J. R., Anatomy of the Brain and Spinal Cord, 1911 (review), 892
Whitaker, Mr. J. Smith, appointment of, as Medical Insurance Commissioner (Parliamentary question), 1670; discussion on medical treatment of the poor, 377; the medical aspects of the Poor-law, 376; appointed deputy chairman of Board of National Insurance Commissioners (leading article), 1642
Whitaker's Almanack, 1912 (review), 1829
Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage for 1912 (review), 1829
White, Dr. D., and Melville, Lieut.-Col. C. H., venereal disease, its present, past, and future, 1615, 1692; (leading article), 1715
White, Prof. J. W., and Martin, Prof. E., Genito-urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases (review), 1078
White, Dr. P., causes of cancer, 1661
White, Dr. W. A., Mental Mechanisms (Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series No. 8), 1911 (review), 831; Outlines of Psychiatry, 1911 (review), 22
White, Dr. W. H., obscure cases of fever without physical signs, opening of discussion, 440
Whiteford, Mr. C. H., wooden case for ligature jar containing iodine solution, 895
Whitehead, Dr. H., intestinal hæmorrhage in typhoid fever and its relation to the agglutinating power of the blood, 1067
Whitehouse, Mr. H. B., primary carcinoma of female urethra, 1773
Whitehouse, Mr. J. H., Camping for Boys, 1911 (review), 689
Whitmore, Capt. A., I.M.S., lymphatism occurring in the East, 752
Whitnall, Dr. S. E., demonstration of dissections of the orbit, 509
Whittington Barracks, typhoid fever at, 1040
Who's Who, 1912 (review), 1829
Who's Who Year-Book, 1912–13 (review), 1830
Wick parish council, question of salary of medical officer, 1371
Wideroe, S., Die Massenverhaltnisse des Herzens unter Pathologischen Zustämlen, 1911 (review), 1274
Wigan Infirmary, out-door department, 1006
Wiley, Dr., attack on, 862; speech of, at Conservation Congress, 1169
Wiley, Dr. H. W., charges against, 481; Foods and their Adulteration, 1911 (review), 364; invitation to preside at forthcoming Congress of Pure Food and Health Society of Great Britain, 1351
Wilkie, Mr. D. P. D., discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 371; existence of valves in the gastric veins of man, 443; new stomach clamp for pylorectomy, 954; some functions and surgical uses of the omentum, 507
Wilkinson, Mr. G., case of melanotic sarcoma of the nose, 1404; fibro-angioma growing from the inferior turbinal, 1404; case of unilateral paralysis affecting the face, pharynx, larynx, and tongue, 1702
Wilkinson, Mr. H. H. B., National Insurance Bill, 1732
Wilkinson, Dr. W. Camac, discussion on tuberculosis dispensaries, 384
Wilks, Mr. H. L. E., death of, 53
Wilks, Sir Samuel, Biographical Reminiscences of, 1911 (review), 1272; death of, 1351; obituary, 1441
Willets, Dr. D. G., statistical study of intestinal parasites in the tobacco pasciendas of the Bagayan Valley, 307
Willey, Dr. A., Convergence in Evolution, 1911 (review), 160
Williams, Dr. A. H., National Insurance Bill, 1729
Williams, Dr. A. W., linear morphœa, 1485; verrucose nævus, 1485
Williams, Dr. C. L., the viability of human carcinoma in animals, 938
Williams, Dr. C. Theodore, donation to University of Oxford, 60; Harveian lecture on old and new views on the treatment of consumption, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1117
Williams, Dr. L., nocturnal enuresis treated with thyroid gland, 1479
Williams, Dr. O. T., intestinal concretions, 1555
Williams, Mr. P., National Insurance Bill, 1512; note on a case of gastro-enterostomy, 1550
Williams, Mr. R., National Insurance Bill, 1230, 1515
Williams, Dr. R. P., open-air recovery schools, 314
Williams, Dr. T. A., convenient method to test the visual fields for colour without the use of a perimeter, 500
Williams, Capt. T. S. B., new views as to the bacteriology and treatment of leprosy, 109
Williamson, Dr. A. M., advanced cases (of pulmonary tuberculosis) and segregation, 315
Williamson, Dr. G. A., appointment of, as medical officer of Aberdeen Provincial Committee, 477
Williamson, Dr. R. T., discussion on different types of disseminated sclerosis, 1378; Diseases of the Spinal Cord, 1911 (review), 98
Willis, Mr. W. W., case of removal of right half of thyroid gland, 1557
Wills, Mr. H. O. (Chancellor of Bristol University), death of, 856
Wilson, Dr. A. G., National Insurance Bill, 1230
Wilson, Dr. D., and Telling, Dr. W. H. Maxwell, spondylitis deformans, 1628
Wilson, Dr. F. P., Wassermann test for syphilis, 1336
Wilson, Dr. T., colon dyspepsia, 505; discussion on cause and cure of eclampsia, 516; on puerperal eclampsia, 378; on vaginal operations in relation to uterus and its adnexa, 453; dysmenorrhœa due to very small fibroids, 517
Wilson, Dr. T. Stacey, discussion on asthma, 368; on obscure cases of fever without physical signs, 441
Wilson, Mr. W., to medical freemasons, 917
Windle, Dr. J. D., sphygmographic method for the estimation of systolic and diastolic blood pressure, 1397, 1660
Window screen, new, 201
Wine, conditioning of, 534; me-malto, 692; and walnuts, combination of a dietetic error, 1213
Wingrave, Dr. W., and Milligan, Dr. W., Practical Handbook on Diseases of the Ear for Senior Students and Practitioners, 1911 (review), 1408
Wink, Mr. C. S., case of herpes following spina bifida, 1624
Winsley Sanatorium for Consumption, 1189, 1370
Winslow, Prof. R., complete transverse destruction of the spinal cord from a bullet wound without penetration of the spinal canal, 701
Winter term for post-graduate study at Vienna, advantages for English visitors, 1374
Winterstein, Hans, Handbuch der Vergleichenden Physiologie, herausg. von (Handbook of Comparative Physiology), 1911, Band IV. Physiologie der Reizaufnahme, Reizleitung, und Reizbeantwortung, I. halfte (review), 830, 1142
Wireless telegraphy, anæmia among operators of, 1166
Witchcraft, article on, in Encyclopædia Britannica, 1355
Withering, W., on digitalis in heart disease (leading article), 956
Witty, Mr. S. W. W., British medical man abroad, Turkey, 1453
Woglom, Dr. W. H., mice immunised subcutaneously are resistent to the implantation of cancer in internal organs, 92
Wolff-Eisner, Dr. A., Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Konjunktivalreaktion mit Tuberkulin, sowie über die Lokalen Tuberkulin Reaktionen bei Tieren, Speziell beim Rinde (Report on the Results of the Conjunctival Reaction, with Tuberculin, Especially the Local Tuberculin Reaction in Cattle) (review), 1018
Woman suffering from pyæmia, metastatic suppurative cyclitis occurring in, abscission, recovery (Sir W. Collins), 1475
Women, appointment of, by boards of guardians, 1519; arterial degeneration in 205; fitness of, for research work, 989; homeless, housing of, 775; mortality of abdominal operations in, not improving, 1061; municipal lodging-house for, in Cardiff, 1098; qualification of, for Lancashire Inebriate Home, 548; research work by (Sir H. T. Butlin), 987; (leading article), 1022; Skin Diseases of Sexual Origin in (Dr. O. Scheuer) (review), 228
Women of Hungary, average life-time of, 730
Women-workers, extent of research by, 989
Women's Imperial Health Association, Fête and Congress, 197
Wood, Mr. D., unusual case of intussusception, 683
Wood, Miss E. E., An Oberland Chalet, 1911 (review), 1143
Wooden case for ligature jar containing iodine solution, 895
Woodhead, Prof. G. Sims, discussion on effect of radium on healthy tissues, 521; on hypersensitiveness, 383; on origin of pulmonary anthracosis, 522; on pathogenic action of bacillus coli, 456; influence of alcohol on body temperature and on the heart (Norman Kerr memorial lecture), 1497; post-operative drowning, 522; remarks at annual conference of National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 313
Woodruff, Dr. C. E., artificially cooled hospitals, 837
Woods, Dr. H., and Bateman, Dr. A. G., the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, the Medical Defence Union, and the actions of partners or assistants of their members, 1365
Woodside, Mr. J. C., obituary, 127
Woodward, Mr. A. C. T., observations on the foramina of fibulæ in man and apes, 509
Woolfenden, Mr. H. F., appointment of, 406
Woolton Convalescent Institution, 257
Worcestershire Asylum, Barnsley Hall, Bromsgrove, annual report for 1910, 246
Workhouse medical officers, Bristol, re-adjustment of duties and salaries, 407; salaries of, in Bristol, 1097
Workhouses of Ireland, consumptives in, 408; Irish, boarding-out of children of, 1436
Working men, contributions to Salford Hospital, small, from, 1369
Workmen under Westminster city council, medical certificates for, 419
Workmen's associations and tuberculosis, 1664
Workmen's Compensation Act, house surgeon's claim under, 1223; medical examinations under, 1505; nurses' position under, 107; question of fee for medical evidence in case under, 548; question of scarlet fever being accident within meaning of, 475; singular case under, 52; and medical referees (Parliamentary question), 341
Workmen's Insurance Laws (Germany), reform of, 262
Worm infections, intestinal, prevalence of, and their effec's on health, 307
Worth, Mr. C. A., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382; etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of concomitant squint and heterophoria, 453
Worthing Hospital, 711; and National Insurance Bill, 197
Wounded, care of, in naval action, 119
Wounds, disinfection of, with tincture of iodine, 238; technique of treatment of, 441
Wray, Mr. C., discussion on operative treatment of glaucoma, 382
Wright, Prof. G. A., discussion on tuberculous peritonitis, 372
Wright, Mr. Garnett, discussion on treatment of general septic peritonitis, 370
Wright, Dr. J. A., case of cretinism, 225; congenital heart disease and cerebral hemiplegia in boy, subject of fits, 225
Wright, Mr. R., and Farr, Mr. E. H., supposed loss of morphine in the preparation of tincture of opium, 319
Writers, classical and ancient medicine, 702
Writers' and Artists' Year-Book (review), 1830
Writing, lucidity in (Dr. H. A. Miers), 990
Wylie, Dr. A., discussion on treatment of chronic adhesive processes in middle ear, 448
Wyman, Dr. W., death of, 1666; obituary, 1746
Wynne, Dr. F. E., discussion on medical certificates to justify absence from school, 515; domestic hot-water supplies as a factor in the production of lead-poisoning, 385; the State distrust of the profession, 376
Wynter, Dr. W. E., ascites associated with cirrhosis of the liver, case of, 1479; ascites due to cirrhosis hepatis, case of, 1479; and Murray, Mr. J., case of toxic cirrhosis with spleno-portal thrombosis and ascites (Banti's disease), 1478

X

Xaxa and caffeine, "tabloid," 231
X ray plates from Warwick Dry Plate Company, 137
X-ray proof cloth, 231
X rays, colossal doses of, effective in case of round-celled sarcoma of right angle of lower jaw (Dr. J. D. Harris), 882; Detection of Disease in Bone by (Mr. E. W. H. Shenton) (review), 1274; diagnostic value, surgical cases illustrating, 1774; examination by, fractures undiagnosable except under, 374; showing differences in appearance of phthisical chests before and after open-air treatment, 512; treatment of certain diseases of alimentary tract by, combined with internal administration of metallic silver, 512; of malignant disease, present position of, 446; of ringworm, 512; of sarcoma (Dr. J. D. Harris), 882; Use of, in Surgery, 1911 (Das Roentgenverfahren in der Chirurgie) (Dr. A. Kohler) (review), 1340; value of, in fractures and dislocations, 664; in Gynæcology (Die Röntgenstrahlen in der Gynäkologie (Dr. M. Fraenkel) (review), 1203

Y

Yardley-road sanatorium, 190
Yarmouth, Great, education authority, report of school medical officer, 792
Yaws in Martinique, prophylaxis and treatment, 1372
Yearsley, Mr. M. P., treatment of chronic adhesive processes in the middle ear, opening of discussion, 448
Yearsley, Mr. M., question in eugenics, 546
Yelf, Dr. L. K., obituary, 1173
Yellow fever, prevention of spread to India, upon opening of Panama Canal, 1375; researches into, by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1661; on West Coast of Africa, 459
Yellow Fever Bureau Bulletin (review), 770, 1342
Yemen, the, cholera in, 854
Yorke, Dr. W., mechanism of the production of suppression of urine in blackwater fever, 527
Young, Dr. A., dislocation of the metatarsus at the Lisfranc joint, 1629
Young, Mr. C. W., death of, tragic circumstances attending, 549
Young, Dr. D. H., Medical Education and Infant Feeding: an Impeachment and a Suggested Remedy, 1911 (review), 1633
Young, Dr. J., Reproduction in the Human Female: Uterine Mucosa in Resting, Menstrual, and Pregnant States, and the Function of the Decidua, 1911 (review), 1706
Young, Mr. R. J. E., opening of discussion on dental diseases from the physician's standpoint, 379
Younger, Sir W., tuberculosis exhibitions and caravans, 313
Ythanwells schools, medical officer's report on, 858

Z

Zahorsky, Prof. J., Pediatrics, 1911 (review), 1274
Ziegler, Dr. K., Hodgkin's disease, 467
Zinc ionisation in lupus vulgaris, 31
Zingerle, Dr. H., increase of nervous instability, 1572
Zoo Folk Interviewed, 1911 (Mr. W. J. Roberts) (review), 1779

END OF THE SECOND VOLUME FOR 1911

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, WAKLEY AND SON, LTD., at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, Dec. 30th, 1911.

tion and
ent and
(review),

Human
Resting,
and the
(review),

ussion on
n's stand-

tions and

eport on,

(review),

37

nstability,

. Roberts)

trand, in